

JOURNAL

OF THE

Central Texas Conference

SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE NINETEENTH SESSION
SINCE DIVISION



Methodist Episcopal Church, South



RANGER, TEXAS

NOVEMBER 14th-18th, 1928

What Becomes of a Dollar Spent With *"your"* Publishing House



Send for our New Catalogue and help increase the "Dollars"

LAMAR & WHITMORE, Agents

1308 Commerce St.

Dallas, Texas

JOURNAL

OF THE

Central Texas Conference

SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE NINETEENTH SESSION
SINCE DIVISION



Methodist Episcopal Church, South



RANGER, TEXAS
NOVEMBER 14th-18th, 1928



MARCUS M. CHUNN, EDITOR
ITASCA TEXAS

PRICE 25 CENTS

C O N T E N T S

Annual Conference Register, 1866-1928.....	30
Appendix	77
Appointments	68
Boards for Quadrennium.....	6
Chronological Conference Roll.....	10
Chronological Roll of Undergraduates.....	16
Conference Directory	19
Conference Officers	3
Conference Rules	77
Condensed Minutes	74
Committees, Conference	4
Daily Proceedings	31
Examining Committees and Classes.....	5
Lay Delegates	17
Lay Leaders	9
Local Preachers	25
Memoirs	79
Officers of Boards.....	3
Ordination of Deacons.....	67
Quadrennial	6

REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES—

American Bible Society.....	57
Auditor	53
Budget	63
Christian Literature	40
Church Extension	56
Commission on Benevolences.....	42
Conference Relations	50
Conference Treasurer	49
District Conference Records.....	52
Education	54
Epworth Leagues	46
Finance	50
Lay Activities	41
Missions	40, 59
Orphanage	49
Sabbath Observance	52
State of the Church.....	58
Sunday Schools	43
Superannuate Homes	57
Temperance and Social Service.....	47
Treasurer's Report	49
Sainted Dead	27-29
Standing Committees	4
Standing Rules	77
Statistics	100
Supplies	24
Table of Assessments.....	63
Transfers	73
Undergraduates	16

Conference Officers

President—Bishop Jno. M. Moore, Dallas, Texas.

Secretary—A. D. Porter, Mineral Wells, Texas.

Assistant Secretaries—R. W. Nation, Meridian; R. A. Crosby, Alvarado;
A. C. Haynes, Fort Worth; Roy L. Crawford, Joshua; W. N. Dunson,
Palo Pinto.

Statistical Secretary—F. O. Waddill, Dawson.

Assistant Statistical Secretary—C. O. Hightower, Bronte.

Conference Auditor—F. L. Turner, Hamilton.

Conference Hospital Commissioner—C. Q. Smith, Fort Worth.

Conference Secretary Epworth League—J. D. F. Williams, Fort Worth.

Superannuate Endowment Commissioner—W. B. Andrews, Fort Worth.

Conference Sunday School Superintendent—G. A. Schlueter, Fort Worth.

Editor Conference Journal—Marcus M. Chunn, Itasca, Texas.

Conference Treasurer—Geo. E. Jester, Corsicana.

OFFICERS OF BOARDS

Missions—F. P. Culver, Corsicana, President; D. M. Alexander, Fort Worth, Vice-President; Roy A. Langston, Arlington, Secretary; W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Treasurer.

Education—E. B. Hawk, Fort Worth, President; R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown, Secretary; H. B. Furr, Breckenridge, Treasurer.

Church Extension—E. P. Williams, Fort Worth, President; J. D. Seiders, Taylor, Vice-President; J. J. Creed, Fort Worth, Secretary; Edmund Heinsohn, Georgetown, Treasurer.

Sunday School—T. E. Bowman, Olney, President; Frank Curl, Tolar, Vice-President; D. A. Chisholm, Hubbard, Secretary; W. S. Rowland, Temple, Treasurer.

Epworth League—T. Edgar Neal, Temple, President; J. A. Sicheloff, Weatherford, Treasurer.

Christian Literature—E. Hightower, Breckenridge, President; J. M. Wynne, Cleburne, Secretary.

Board of Finance—J. W. W. Shuler, Mart, President; C. N. Morton, Strawn, Secretary.

Commission on Budget—Gid. J. Bryan, Gatesville, President; W. W. Ward, Fort Worth, Secretary.

Standing Committees

CONFERENCE RELATIONS

J. W. Mayne, J. T. Ferguson, Geo. F. Kornegay, Horace Poteet, W. T. Gray, F. L. Wilshire, J. M. Wynne, F. A. Ray, J. D. Hendrickson.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE

R. B. Hooper, L. W. Seymour, R. A. Walker, T. G. Story, R. C. Armstrong, W. J. Hearon, R. H. Heizer, W. R. Beard, J. M. Hays, Fred Brown, J. W. Mitchel, LeRoy McCallum, J. B. Haynes, W. A. Browder, H. B. Mann, Mrs. A. M. Pike, E. G. Gillett, Mrs. W. S. Mayes.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

O. H. Donaho, H. B. Clark, J. R. Edwards, G. G. Smith, J. B. Weathers, Archie C. Carraway, W. T. Boulware, M. L. Boone .

PUBLIC WORSHIP

Geo. W. Shearer, C. O. Shugart, Walter Harwell.

CONFERENCE POSTMASTER

Ben S. Crow.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

W. A. Tarver, J. U. McAfee, H. N. Peters, J. F. Luker, R. H. Boyd, F. M. Noe, H. L. Cherry, Gid J. Bryan, E. M. Wisdom.

STATE OF THE CHURCH

J. S. Cook, W. L. Connell, Mrs. W. J. Oxford, P. W. Utley, A. K. Marney, Gid J. Bryan, Mrs. R. L. McKnight, E. R. Patterson, J. C. Oglesby, J. A. Jones, Mrs. J. E. Hickman, P. E. Cantrell, L. I. Griffin, Mrs. W. F. Barnum, Mrs. W. L. Tibbs, J. D. Seiders, J. F. Burton, H. E. Chiles.

ORPHANAGE QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEE

J. W. Cowan, P. H. Gates, E. S. Graham, V. T. Swofford, T. B. Sowell, O. O. Odom, George I. Johnson, R. H. Heizer, J. W. Culwell, Earl Page, Preston Broxton, A. C. Jones, J. Fred Patterson, J. B. Dunnaway, T. W. Hook, W. R. Beard, F. L. Turner, Mrs. O. F. Sensabaugh, H. D. Huddleston, R. T. Capps, J. W. Legget, J. B. Weathers, Mrs. Ellen Hatch.

Examining Committees and Classes

ADMISSIONS

R. B. Hooper, J. F. Isbell, J. B. Curry, M. L. Boone, J. F. Adams,
E. N. Scarlett, T. A. Covington.

ADMISSION ON TRIAL

J. A. Siceloff, O. O. Odom, Paul Christopher.

FIRST YEAR

W. J. Hearon, W. W. Ward.

CLASS OF THE FIRST YEAR

Charles M. Crowe, Cleo D. Wooten, James William Whitfield, J.
Lester Davenport, Austin Carl Halsell.

SECOND YEAR

H. B. Landrum, W. T. Jones, P. H. Gates.

CLASS OF THE SECOND YEAR

Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Frank Harris Ingram, Richard Walker Call,
Cecil Hamilton Barnes, Wilson Cecil Taylor, Warren A. Flynn, Oran
Stephens, Edwin R. Walker, Van Wesley Harrell.

THIRD YEAR

J. M. Bond, A. E. Turney, C. E. Wilkins.

CLASS OF THE THIRD YEAR

B. M. Cox, W. E. Shipp, Hubert C. Smith.

FOURTH YEAR

R. A. Crosby, H. D. Huddleston, Horace Poteet.

CLASS OF THE FOURTH YEAR

James Thomas Gardner, Floyd Ernest Johnson, Lesley Wm. Sey-
mour, Charles Hudson Sisserson, Arthur G. Standlee, Ernest Wesley
Swearingen, Floyd Wm. Thrash, J. D. F. Williams, H. J. Sanders, Wm.
Kenneth Pope.

Quadrennial Boards

MISSIONS

Clerical	Lay
F. P. Culver	R. L. Wallace, Coolegge
H. B. Thompson	C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells
Alonzo Monk, Jr.	Leake Ayers, Gatesville
S. A. Ashburn	D. M. Alexander, Ft. Worth
C. E. Lindsey	C. L. Edgar, Cleburne
F. E. Singleton	J. E. Walker, Jr., Gorman
R. J. LaPrade	F. F. Downs, Temple
L. L. Felder	N. J. Thomas, Waxahachie
R. A. Langston	R. A. Luker, Comanche
J. E. Crawford	Geo. W. Barcus, Waco
J. W. Fort	W. Erskine Williams, Ft. Worth
	Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Weatherford
	W. J. Baker, Ft. Worth

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Clerical	Lay
E. Hightower	J. S. Fox, Granger
J. M. Wynne	Mrs. E. W. Kimble, Gorman
W. T. Jones	Mrs. R. M. Chancellor, Dawson
T. S. Armstrong	Rev. W. C. Hollingsworth,
J. L. Oliver	Walnut Springs
J. I. Patterson	A. J. Turk, Hillsboro
L. D. Boatman	W. R. Witherspoon, Weatherford
D. A. McGuire	Mrs. Raymond Buckley, Ft. Worth
A. E. Turney	J. W. Jackson, Glen Rose
S. P. Neville	Mrs. A. D. Porter, Brownwood
	Dr. J. H. Vaughn
	H. E. Thomas, Mart

TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Clerical	Lay
M. A. Turner	Mrs. H. N. Peters, Waxahachie
M. D. Council	T. F. Temple, Weatherford
Atticus Webb	Mrs. L. T. Knight, Ft. Worth
Marsh Boiles	T. P. Rucker, Oglesby
H. H. Nance	Mrs. A. J. Hancock, Coolegge
P. E. Cantrell	J. W. Stine, Wayland
T. H. Burton	M. L. Williams
P. L. Shuler	J. M. Rogers, Covington
J. T. Bloodworth	C. S. Reese, Winchell
M. W. Clark	Mrs. F. P. Culver, Corsicana

BOARD OF FINANCE

Clerical	Lay
J. W. W. Shuler	E. F. Falls, Rising Star
C. N. Morton	H. L. Rogers, Midlothian
S. J. Rucker	A. D. Keaton, Weatherford
C. B. Diltz	Oscar Lusk, Belton
E. M. Wisdom	W. Talley
J. W. Sharbutt	E. J. White, Ft. Worth
J. H. Walker	J. M. Robertson, Meridian
H. B. Clark	G. W. Candler, Coleman
W. W. Moss	W. B. Stanford, Lorena
W. E. Anderson	T. W. Hines, Venus

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Clerical	Lay
E. H. Lightfoot	Mrs. J. G. Oliver, Midlothian
R. O. Sory	W. S. Rowland, Temple
J. F. Adams	W. M. Wright, Dublin
F. L. Meadow	Frank Curl, Tolar
T. E. Bowman	W. E. Allen, Ft. Worth
E. W. Bridges	W. S. Amsler, McGregor
R. W. Goodloe	E. A. Camp, Weatherford
D. A. Chisholm	S. W. South, Rice
J. U. McAfee	H. F. Mayes, Brownwood
J. I. Patterson	C. C. Lewis, Waco
	Mrs. W. R. Beaird, West

EDUCATION

Clerical	Lay
E. B. Hawk	F. B. Iseley, Ft. Worth
O. F. Sensabaugh	W. W. McCrary, Weatherford
G. W. Shearer	H. H. Simmons, Hillsboro
W. H. Cole	W. D. Raley, Clifton
J. S. Cook	W. A. Tarver, Corsicana
H. L. Munger	H. B. Furr, Breckenridge
L. L. Evans	J. G. Dunlap
C. S. Wright	R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown
O. O. Odum	A. K. Doss, Ballinger
Horace Bishop	J. R. Milam, Waco

EPWORTH LEAGUE

Clerical	Lay
T. Edgar Neal	Mrs. R. L. Crawford
F. L. Turner	J. C. Kuhlmann, Holland
H. C. Bowman	W. C. Smith
H. P. Watkins	Maurice Keathley
J. A. Walkup	Esten Sadler
J. L. Chunn	Miss Vivian Wilson, Ennis
T. D. Ellis	Leon Parkman, Ft. Worth
J. A. Sicheloff	Mrs. J. H. Baldrige, Graham
J. M. Bond	Mrs. E. W. Bridges
P. T. Stanford	

CHURCH EXTENSION

Clerical	Lay
E. P. Williams	J. B. Baker, Ft. Worth
J. J. Creed	R. G. Boger, Weatherford
J. H. Baldrige	J. C. Allensworth, Hillsboro
Marcus M. Chunn	E. C. Farmer, Gatesville
Edmund Heinsohn	W. P. Thorp, Chatfield
J. W. Mayne	T. L. Overby, Eastland
A. C. Haynes	J. D. Seiders, Taylor
E. P. Swindall	J. B. Ingle, Grandview
Seba Kirkpatrick	J. W. Mitchell, Brownwood
	J. E. Hickman, Breckenridge

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Clerical	Lay
W. N. Byrd	L. I. Griffin
C. O. Hightower	O. C. Jones
Z. L. Howell	Nat Harris
J. D. Smoot	J. J. Moore
M. L. Boone	Geo. Breeding
E. H. Lightfoot	A. L. Howard
C. F. Bell	W. J. Carden
J. M. Armstrong	C. A. Stephenson
T. G. Story	Winbourne Pearce
A. C. Haynes	Sam G. Freeman

MEMOIRS

S. A. Ashburn	H. Bishop	M. K. Little
---------------	-----------	--------------

HOSPITAL BOARD

T. S. Ogle	J. M. Clower, Cleburne
R. A. Walker	W. H. McCullough, Waco
J. M. Wynne	Mrs. T. H. Harbin, Waxahachie
F. M. Noe	R. E. Sikes
E. R. Patterson	H. H. Cherry
J. F. Luker	E. G. Gillett
W. T. Boulware	L. T. Griffin
P. E. Chappell	Alvis Williams
T. E. Neal	W. Erskine Williams
T. Wesley Hook	

COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Clerical	Lay
Gid J. Bryan	J. H. Halbert, Corsicana
A. L. Scales	A. L. Elliot
T. M. Perry	W. T. Bradbury, Cleburne
W. W. Ward	J. W. Golson, Coleman
	Judge J. E. Hickman, Breckenridge
	J. S. Fox, Granger

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

W. J. Baker, Ft. Worth	Walter L. Neeley, Brownwood-Winters
H. C. Shropshire, Weatherford	Geo. W. Barcus, Waco
H. N. Peters, Waxahachie	R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown
A. G. Adair, Corsicana	Neely Martin, Cisco
T. W. Hines, Cleburne	J. G. Smith, Gatesville

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

P. E. Riley	S. J. Rucker	W. B. Andrews
-------------	--------------	---------------

TRUSTEES CONFERENCE HOSPITAL

Trustees whose terms expire in 1929

W. H. Matthews, Gatesville	C. L. McCartney, Fort Worth
J. W. Bergin, Waxahachie	R. J. Jackson, Corsicana
Amon G. Carter, Fort Worth	E. B. Hawk, Fort Worth
Cullom H. Booth, Fort Worth	

Trustees whose terms expire in 1930

J. B. Baker, Fort Worth	Leon Gross, Fort Worth
W. H. McCullough, Waco	C. O. Shugart, Cisco
H. H. Simmons, Hillsboro	Marvin D. Evans, Fort Worth
E. C. Stovall, Graham	

Trustees whose terms expire in 1931

T. B. Yarbrough, Fort Worth	H. N. Peters, Waxahachie
W. E. Austin, Fort Worth	F. P. Culver, Corsicana
P. E. Riley, Waco	P. L. Downs, Temple
J. H. Stewart, Weatherford	

TRUSTEES FOR SUPERANNUATE HOMES

Clerical

Lay

W. B. Andrews, Fort Worth	J. L. Halbert, Corsicana
Geo. W. Shearer, Eastland	J. B. Ingle, Grandview
S. A. Ashburn, Handley	H. H. Simmons, Hillsboro
L. A. Webb, Ennis	L. H. Fluellen
A. D. Porter, Mineral Wells	

LAY LEADERS

Conference Lay Leader, W. J. Baker, Ft. Worth

Brownwood District	Walter L. Neeley, Winters
Cisco District	N. A. Morton, Stephenville
Cleburne District	T. W. Hines, Venus
Corsicana District	A. G. Adair, Mexia
Fort Worth District.....	J. R. Edwards, Ft. Worth
Gatesville District	J. G. Smith, Gatesville
Georgetown District	R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown
Waco District	Geo. W. Barcus, Waco
Waxahachie District	H. N. Peters, Waxahachie
Weatherford District	H. C. Shropshire, Weatherford

Chronological Conference Roll

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
1	Bishop Horace.....	Se	Admission, 1868.....	1870	1874
2	Henry, H. B.....	Se	Admission, 1875.....	1877	1879
3	Armstrong, R. C.....	Se	Transfer, 1876.....	1863	1867
4	McCarver, C. S.....	Se	Admission, 1876.....	1878	1880
5	Nelms, W. L.....	Se	Admission, 1877.....	1879	1881
6	Little, M. K.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	1878	1881
7	Daniel, C. W.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	1881	1883
8	Rowland, C.	Se	Admission, 1879.....	1881	1889
9	Shutt, C. G.....	E	Admission, 1879.....	1881	1883
10	Vaughan, W. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1879.....	.....	.....
11	Gilleland, W. A.....	Se	Admission, 1880.....	1882	1885
12	Bloodworth, J. T.....	Se	Admission, 1883.....	.....	.....
13	Culbertson, A. T.....	Se	Admission, 1883.....	.....	.....
14	Field, C. S.....	Sy	Admission, 1883.....	1885	1887
15	Oswalt, C. V.....	Se	Admission, 1884.....	1886	1889
16	Sweet, E. M.....	Se	Transfer, 1884.....	1877	1879
17	Hightower, E.....	E	Admission, 1885.....	1887	1891
18	Irvin, C. W.....	E	Admission, 1886.....	1888	1891
19	Snoddy, B. A.....	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1886	1892
20	Harris, W. H.....	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1890	1892
21	Walker, J. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1889.....	1877	1884
22	McCullough, W. S. P.....	E	Admission, 1889.....	.....	.....
23	Smith, M. M.....	Se	Admission, 1889.....	1891	1894
24	Wright, C. R.....	E	Transfer, 1889.....	.....	.....
25	Hightower, I. E.....	E	Admission, 1890.....	1892	1895
26	Hotchkiss, M. S.....	Se	Transfer, 1890.....	1881	1882
27	Armstrong, J. M.....	E	Transfer, 1891.....	.....	.....
28	Carraway, A. E.....	E	Transfer, 1891.....	1886	1888
29	Hall, J. R. B.....	Se	Admission, 1891.....	.....	.....
30	Lindsey, C. E.....	E	Admission, 1891.....	.....	.....
31	Sawyer, S. B.....	Se	Admission, 1891.....	.....	.....
32	Crawford, W. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1892.....	1883	1885
33	Lipscomb, A. P.....	Se	Transfer, 1892.....	.....	.....
34	Matthews, W. H.....	E	Admission, 1892.....	1892	1894
35	Morris, Jno. R.....	E	Transfer, 1892.....	.....	.....
36	Curry, W. N.....	Se	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897
37	Hendrickson, J. D.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897
38	Sensabaugh, O. F.....	E	Transfer, 1893.....	1880	1882
39	Statham, C. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1893.....	1887	1889
40	Stewart, J. H.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	1893	1897
41	Wagner, B. R.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897
42	Walker, R. A.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	.....	.....
43	Andrews, W. B.....	E	Transfer, 1894.....	1887	1891
44	Braswell, J. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1894.....	1888	1890
45	Shrader, H. P.....	Se	Transfer, 1894.....	1882	1885
46	Young, R. B.....	Se	Admission, 1895.....	1893	1904
47	Rucker, S. J.....	E	Admission, 1895.....	1891	1895
48	Wynne, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1895.....	1897	1900
49	Wilson, W. B.....	Se	Transfer, 1896.....	.....	.....
60	Heizer, R. H.....	E	Admission, 1897.....	1899	1902

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
52	Walker, J. H.....	E	Admission, 1897.....	1898	1901
53	Clark, L. A.....	E	Admission, 1898.....	1897	1903
54	Hearon, W. J.....	E	Transfer, 1898.....	1891	1893
55	Kincheloe, G. W.....	Se	Admission, 1898.....	1900	1902
56	Moss, W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1898.....	1889	1893
57	Porter, A. D.....	E	Admission, 1898.....	1900	1902
58	Gray, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1899.....	.....	.....
59	McGuire, D. A.....	E	Admission, 1899.....	1898	1900
60	Clark, M. W.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1902	1904
61	Creed, J. J.....	E	Transfer, 1900.....	1901	1903
62	Ellis, T. W.....	Sy	Admission, 1900.....	1894	1904
63	Griffith, Walter.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	.....	1912
64	Morton, C. N.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1899	1904
65	Nation, R. W.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1902	1904
66	Williams, E. P.....	E	Admission, 1900.....	1900	1902
67	Curry, J. B.....	E	Admission, 1901.....	1903	1905
68	Evans, B. A.....	Se	Admission, 1901.....	.....	.....
69	Harris, I. F.....	Se	Transfer, 1901.....	1887	1890
70	McCarter, J. M.....	Se	Transfer, 1901.....	1884	1886
71	Morphis, M. M.....	Se	Admission, 1901.....	1877	1877
72	Turner, M. A.....	E	Transfer, 1901.....	.....	.....
73	Gore, J. O.....	Se	Admission, 1902.....	.....	.....
74	Neville, S. P.....	E	Admission, 1902.....	1900	1904
75	Patterson, E. R.....	E	Admission, 1902.....	1902	1904
76	Webb, L. A.....	E	Transfer, 1902.....	1893	1894
77	Macune, C. W.....	Se	Admission, 1903.....	1905	1907
78	Turney, A. E.....	E	Admission, 1903.....	1905	1907
79	Collie, D. L.....	E	Transfer, 1904.....	1873	1881
80	Howell, Z. L.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1906	1908
81	Jones, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1906	1908
82	McAfee, J. U.....	E	Admission, 1904.....	1904	1908
83	Pollard, J. G.....	Se	Transfer, 1904.....	.....	.....
84	Baldrige, J. H.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1909	1911
85	Bryan, Gid J.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1908	1910
86	Clark, H. B.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	1907	1909
87	Crawford, J. E.....	E	Admission, 1905.....	.....	1909
88	Gardner, N. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	1892	1894
89	Gaskins, W. D.....	E	Transfer, 1905.....	1893	1897
90	Holt, J. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	1887	1889
91	Patison, J. W.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	.....	1891
92	Peeples, N. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1905.....	1901	1908
93	Singleton, F. E.....	E	Transfer, 1905.....	1904	1906
94	Chenoweth, E. B.....	Se	Transfer, 1906.....	.....	.....
95	Crow, B. S.....	Se	Admission, 1906.....	1908	1910
96	Huddleston, H. D.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	1904	1909
97	Millis, V. J.....	Se	Transfer, 1906.....	.....	.....
98	Neal, Jno. M.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	1905	1908
99	Simpson, C. E.....	E	Transfer, 1906.....	.....	.....
100	Keener, W. H.....	Se	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1911
101	Luker, J. Frank.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1911
102	Siceloff, J. A.....	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1914

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
103	Vinsant, W.	Se	Admission, 1907.....		1911
104	Webb, Atticus	E	Transfer, 1907.....	1893	1897
105	Riley, P. E.	E	Admission, 1907.....	1909	1911
106	Adams, J. F.	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1913
107	Ashburn, S. A.	E	Transfer, 1908.....	1884	1886
108	Bowman, H. C.	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1914
109	Head, J. W.	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	1888	1890
110	Kimbrow, B. E.	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1912
111	Langston, R. A.	E	Admission, 1908.....	1911	1915
112	McGehee, F. L.	Se	Transfer, 1908.....		
113	Monk, Alonzo, Jr.	E	Admission, 1908.....		1912
114	Wilkins, C. E.	E	Admission, 1908.....	1910	1912
115	Rape, J. J.	Se	Transfer, 1908.....	1896	1903
116	Hawk, E. B.	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
117	Kinslow, W. T.	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
118	Kornegay, G. F.	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
119	Lackey, A. C.	Se	Admn. Pres. 1909.....		
120	Neill, W. A.	Se	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1913
121	Noble, W. W.	Se	Transfer, 1909.....		1912
122	Ray, F. A.	E	Admission, 1909.....	1911	1914
123	Bowman, T. E.	E	Transfer, 1910.....		1901
124	Broxton, Preston	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1915
125	Culver, F. P.	E	Transfer, 1911.....	1890	1892
126	Doss, W. H.	Se	Transfer, 1910.....	1877	1879
127	Isbell, J. F.	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
128	Landrum, H. B.	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
129	Morris, W. J.	E	Transfer, 1910.....	1900	1907
130	Smoot, J. D.	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1915
131	Sory, R. O.	E	Admission, 1910.....	1912	1914
132	Wisdom, E. M.	E	M. E. Ch., 1910.....	1909	1912
133	Bond, J. M.	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
134	Capps, R. T.	E	Admission, 1911.....	1914	1916
135	Clark, J. F.	E	Transfer, 1911.....	1896	1902
136	Diltz, C. B.	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
137	Felder, L. L.	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
138	Cilmore, S. P.	Sy	Admission, 1911.....		1921
139	Morton, O. A.	E	Admission, 1911.....	1910	1916
140	Thompson, S. G.	E	Transfer, 1911.....		
141	Waddill, F. O.	E	Admission, 1911.....	1913	1915
142	Bridges, E. W.	E	Admission, 1912.....	1915	1917
143	Chunn, M. M.	E	Admission, 1912.....	1914	1916
144	Clarke, W. A.	E	Transfer, 1912.....	1894	1897
145	Council, M. D.	E	Admission, 1912.....	1913	1916
146	Reese, R. L.	Se	Transfer, 1912.....		
147	Baird, J. V.	E	Transfer, 1913.....		
148	Bell, C. F.	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
149	Boulware, W. T.	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
150	Brockette, C. T.	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
151	Burton, T. H.	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
152	Ellis, T. D.	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
153	Hightower, C. O.	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
154	Kirkpatrick, Seba	E	Transfer, 1913.....		1908

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
155	Layne, P. W.....	Se	Admission, 1913.....	1914	.....
156	Meadow, F. L.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1911	1914
157	Patterson, J. Fred.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1918
158	Poteet, Horace.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
159	Shuler, J. W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1894	1896
160	Story, T. G.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
161	Boone, M. L.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1919
162	Booth, C. H.....	E	Transfer, 1914.....	.....	.....
163	Connell, W. L.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1921
164	Gates, P. H.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1916	1918
165	Hays, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1916	1918
166	Hooper, R. B.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1914	1918
167	Leach, L. P.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1919
168	Oliver, J. L.....	E	Admission, 1915.....	1917	1919
170	Bergin, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1915.....	1903	1907
169	Story, M. L.....	E	Transfer, 1916.....	1897	1899
171	Chisholm, D. A.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1917	1920
172	Cole, W. H.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1916	1918
173	Crosby, R. A.....	E	Transfer, 1916.....	1895	1899
174	Scarlett, E. N.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1918	1920
175	Smith, C. Q.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1916	1920
176	Bowles, J. S.....	Se	Transfer, 1917.....	.....	.....
177	Cantrell, P. E.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
178	Ferguson, J. T.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
179	Harrell, W. E.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
180	Haynes, A. C.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
181	Mayne, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1917.....	1905	1907
182	Neal, T. Edgar.....	E	Transfer, 1917.....	1914	1917
184	Odom, O. O.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
185	Thompson, H. B.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
186	Walkup, J. A.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
187	Wright, G. R.....	E	Transfer, 1917.....	1898	1900
188	Nollner, R. E.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	.....	.....
189	Boiles, Marsh.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
190	Franklin, A. W.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1916	1922
191	Irvin, David.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	.....	1914
192	Ogle, T. S.....	E	Transfer, 1918.....	1913	1915
193	Ramsey, J. D.....	E	Transfer, 1918.....	1915	1917
194	Veatch, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
195	Wallace, R. T.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
196	Ward, W. W.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1913	1918
197	Bell, A. C.....	E	Transfer, 1918.....	.....	.....
198	Stanford, P. T.....	E	Admission, 1919.....	1921	1923
199	Lightfoot, E. H.....	E	Admission, 1919.....	1918	1918
200	Willshire, F. L.....	E	Admission, 1919.....	1921	1923
201	Hall, A. W.....	E	Transfer, 1919.....	1904	1906
202	Rentfro, J. N.....	E	Transfer, 1919.....	1911	1913
203	Stout, H. E.....	E	Transfer, 1919.....	1902	1904
204	Byrd, W. N.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
205	Cloud, W. J.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924
206	Edmiaston, B. B.....	E	Admission, 1920.....	1922	1924

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
207	Sanders, J. T.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
208	Sharbutt, J. W.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
209	Bell, J. A.	E	Transfer, 1920	1920	1923
210	Buttrill, C. M.	E	Transfer, 1920		
211	LaPrade, R. J.	E	Transfer, 1920	1918	1922
212	Renfro, G. W.	E	Transfer, 1920	1918	1920
213	Swindall, E. P.	E	Transfer, 1920	1910	1912
214	Helm, A. J.	E	Admission, 1920		
215	Dailey, E. M.	E	Admission, 1920	1923	1925
216	Briggs, R. E.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
217	Culwell, J. W.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
218	Ferguson, W. C.	E	Admission, 1921	1914	1925
219	Gaston, H. W.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
220	Grimes, J. C.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
221	Page, Earl	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
222	Ray, J. L.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
223	Roper, Ernest	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
224	Shuler, P. L.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
225	Smith, W. F.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
226	Cook, J. S.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1927
227	Wade, C. E.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
228	Carraway, A. C.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
229	Cowan, J. W.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
230	Gilleland, W. B.	E	Transfer, 1921	1894	1896
231	Noe, F. M.	Sy	Transfer, 1921	1916	1922
232	Porter, D. K.	E	Transfer, 1921	1916	1923
233	Schlueter, G. A.	E	Transfer, 1921	1902	1904
234	Kramer, B. W.	E	Transfer, 1922	1922	1924
235	Morrison, V. P.	E	M. E. Ch, 1922	1897	1899
236	Knoy, J. D.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	1926
237	Nance, H. H.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	1926
238	Shugart, C. O.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	1926
239	Boyd, R. H.	E	Transfer, 1923	1906	1908
240	Tyson, J. F.	E	Transfer, 1923	1916	1918
241	Hays, M. C.	Se	Transfer, 1923	1890	1892
242	Heinsohn, Edmund	E	Transfer, 1923		
243	McBrayer, T. M.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
244	Turner, F. L.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
245	Watkins, H. P.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
246	Price, R. H.	E	Bap. Ch., 1923	1917	1923
247	Gordon, E. R.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
248	McCauley, D. R.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
249	Utley, P. W.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
250	Gafford, A. S.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
251	Hook, T. Wesley	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
252	Chunn, J. L.	E	Admission, 1923	1925	1927
253	Walker, M. A.	E	Admission, 1924	1924	1927
254	Hall, H. R.	E	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
255	Marney, A. K.	E	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
256	Jones, A. C.	E	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
257	Davenport, R. H.	E	Admission, 1924	1926	1928
258	Dunson, W. N.	E	Admission, 1924	1926	1928

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
259	Patterson, J. I.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	1928
260	Pope, Kenneth.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1925	.....
261	Weathers, J. B.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1918	1920
262	Oglesby, J. C.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	.....
263	Crawford, R. L.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1925	.....
264	Richeson, W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	1910	1912
265	Shearer, G. W.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	1907	1910
266	Smith, G. G.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	.....	.....
267	Beaird, W. R.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	1922	1924
268	Covington, T. A.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	1908	1910
269	Boatman, L. D.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	1920	1924
270	Sanders, H. J.....	E	Cong. Meth., 1924.....	1903	1905
271	Fort, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	1887	1899
272	Coleman, W. H.....	E	Transfer, 1925.....	1904	1906
273	Leggitt, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1925.....	1917	1919
274	Gardner, J. T.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	.....
275	Johnson, F. E.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1926	.....
276	Seymour, L. W.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	.....
277	Sisserson, C. H.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	.....
278	Standlee, A. G.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	.....
279	Swearingen, E. W.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	.....
280	Thrash, F. W.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1926	.....
281	Williams, J. D. F.....	E	Admission, 1925.....	1927	.....
282	Bishop, C. M.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	1889	1891
283	Chappell, P. E.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	.....	.....
284	Goodloe, R. W.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	.....	.....
285	Wright, C. S.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	1894	1896
286	Gwaltney, W. G.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	.....	.....
287	Evans, L. L.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	.....	.....
288	Perry, J. M.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	.....	.....
289	Scales, A. L.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	1901	1903
290	Francis, Henry.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	1906	1908
291	Evans, P. W.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	1921	1923
292	Christopher, P. E.....	E	Transfer, 1927.....	1925	1927
293	Vanderpool, W. H.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	.....	.....
294	Harrell, V. W.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	.....	.....
295	Wilson, J. T.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	.....	.....
296	Fisher, V. H.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	.....	.....
297	Fisher, W. E.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	.....	.....
298	Anderson, W. E.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	.....	.....
299	Davis, G. W.....	E	Transfer, 1928.....	.....	.....

Chronological Roll of Undergraduates

No.	Name	Class	When Admitted
1	Sanders, H. J.....	Fourth Year	1924
2	Cox, B. M.....	Third Year	1924
3	Pope, Kenneth	Third Year	1924
4	Gardner, J. T.....	Fourth Year	1924
5	Johnson, F. E.....	Fourth Year	1924
6	Seymour, L. W.....	Fourth Year	1925
7	Sisserson, C. H.....	Fourth Year	1925
8	Smith, Hubert C.....	Third Year	1925
9	Standlee, A. G.....	Fourth Year	1925
10	Swearingen, E. W.....	Fourth Year	1925
11	Thrash, F. W.....	Fourth Year	1925
12	Williams, J. D. F.....	Fourth Year	1925
13	Shipp, W. E.....	Third Year	1925
14	Barnes, D. L.....	Second Year	1925
15	Ingram, F. H.....	Second Year	1926
16	Call, R. W.....	Second Year	1927
17	Barnes, C. H.....	Second Year	1927
18	Taylor, W. C.....	Second Year	1927
19	Flynn, W. A.....	Second Year	1927
20	Stephens, Oran	Second Year	1927
21	Harrell, Van Wesley..	First Year	1927
22	Crowe, C. M.....	First Year	1927
23	Whitefield, J. W.....	First Year	1927
24	Davenport, J. L.....	First Year	1928
25	Wooten, C. D.....	First Year	1928
26	Halsell, A. C.....	First Year	1928
27	Walker, E. R.....	First Year	1928

Lay Delegates BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

*Indicates absent. †Indicates late.

J. W. Mitchell, Brownwood	*J. A. Jones, Cammanche, Rt. 1
Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood	†Mrs. W. H. Coleman, Brownwood
O. H. Donaho, Commanche	†G. L. Chandler, Cleman
E. H. Baker, Winters, Rt. 4	*C. B. Verner, Santa Anna
Mrs. Will Page, Winters, Rt. 4	Alternates Seated—
Elgin Davidson, Winters, Rt. 1	Mrs. O. T. Shugart, Brownwood
Mrs. J. D. Smoot, Comanche	J. B. Pace, Winters, Rt. 4

CISCO DISTRICT

W. R. Greenwalt, DeLeon	J. W. Stine, Breckenridge, Rt. 1
A. L. Elliot, Breckenridge	†Walter Harwell, Ranger
C. A. Kiker, Dublin	Geo. Winston, Cisco
Mrs. E. W. Kimble, Gorman	Mrs. W. J. Corden, Cisco
J. A. Caton, Eastland	

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

J. B. Haynes, Cleburne	J. B. Ingle, Grandview
†T. W. Hines, Venus	Mrs. J. J. Wickham, Cleburne
Dr. C. C. Bradford, Godley	Mrs. W. J. Oxford, Stephenville
Mrs. J. M. Clower, Cleburne	Alternates Seated—
†A. C. Boulware, Cleburne	Mrs. Roy L. Crawford, Joshua
Frank Curl, Tolar	J. J. Moore, Joshua

CORSICANA DISTRICT

*Mrs. J. C. Adams, Kirven	Mrs. A. W. Hall, Corsicana
†J. Roy Banes, Mexia	*Sam Jones, Frost
*Henry Bounds, Wortham	†Rev. J. T. McKeown, Mexia
*W. A. Browder, Groesbeck	*David Murphy, Mexia
Mrs. J. S. Callicut, Corsicana	*W. P. Thorpe, Chatfield
E. B. Dawson, Dawson	Alternates Seated—
L. I. Griffin, Blooming Grove	W. A. Tarver, Corsicana

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Mrs. C. A. Boaz, 2317 W. Magnolia	*Mrs. J. B. Parr, Handley
W. J. Baker, 216 W. 7th	Mrs. J. T. Bloodworth, 2741 Avenue E
C. F. Webb, 802 W. Richmond	H. B. Mann, Everman
J. R. Edwards, Livestock Exchange Boulevard	W. E. Allen, Van Zandt Bldg.
E. J. White, Washer Bros.	*J. R. Pringle, Kennedale
Mrs. Raymond Buckley, 801 College Street	Ed Ward, 3200 S. Jennings
W. Erskine Williams, Texas National Bank Bldg.	Mrs. C. H. Booth, 2624 Rogers
Mrs. J. A. Crosswhite, 3204 College Street	Mrs. W. F. Barnum, 1518 Cooper
	*Mrs. E. P. Williams, 1608 Blvd.
	†I. B. Howell, Handley
	†D. M. Alexander, 1501 S. Adams

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

*R. B. Miller, Hamilton	Mrs. W. L. Tibbs, Valley Mills
*F. T. Shaffer, Hico	*Leak Ayres, Gatesville
Mrs. W. H. Matthews, Gatesville	*J. M. Robertson, Meridian
†Mrs. A. N. Pipe, Iredell	Alternates—
Walter Amsler, McGregor	Mrs. R. W. Nation

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Prof. R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown	J. D. Seiders, Taylor
W. S. Rowland, Temple	J. D. Starnes, Taylor
Oscar Lusk, Belton	J. S. Fox, Granger.
F. F. Downs, Temple	
†Hugh Smith, Killeen	Alternates Seated—
*J. C. Kuhlmann, Holland	Mrs. R. O. Sory, Taylor

WACO DISTRICT

G. W. Barcus, 1204 N. 15th, Waco	*T. N. Curton, China Springs
Hon. E. W. Hander, 517 N. 16th, Waco	W. B. Stanford, Lorena
*Geo. Wiebusch, 1201 Austin, Waco	W. F. Barnett, Methodist Home
Mrs. W. S. Mayes, 817 N. 15th, Waco	L. D. Barnett, Hillsboro
Dr. W. F. Treat, Whitney	*A. J. Kincannon, Eddy
*Mrs. J. W. Spivey, Hardin Apts., Waco	*Mrs. P. E. Riley, 1901 Ethel
	A. C. P'Pool, Mt. Calm
	*R. Wendorf, West
	Alternates Seated—
	C. C. Hayes, City Hall, Waco
	J. F. Burton, Reisel

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

John Goodman, Hillsboro	*DeWitt Rice, Midlothian
*M. C. Buch, Waxahachie	H. N. Peters, Waxahachie
*T. A. Barrington, Ennis	
*G. R. Bell, Red Oak	Alternates Seated—
*H. E. Chiles, Itasca	John Faucett
*Dave Curry, Waxahachie, Rt.	H. P. Barkley
L. F. Barnhardt, Palmer	Mrs. Oran Stephens
T. C. Jones, Waxahachie	Mrs. A. C. Haynes
Pat W. Sims, Italy	E. N. Hightower

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

H. C. Shropshire, Weatherford	C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells
Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Weatherford	Jud. E. R. Bryan, Mineral Wells
R. C. Boger, Weatherford	†R. F. Beard, Newcastle
A. D. Keaton, Weatherford	P. K. Deats, Graham
Sam Bird, Olney	Miss May DeBusk, Whitt

ALPHABETICAL ROLL

*Indicates absent. †Appeared after roll call.

Name—	Address—	Appointment—
*Boaz, H. A.....	Little Rock, Ark.....	Bishop
Adams, J. F.....	Italy.....	Italy
Anderson, W. E.....	Eliasville.....	Eliasville
Andrews, W. B.....	Fort Worth.....	Sup. End. Dir.
Armstrong, J. M.....	Salado.....	Superannuate
Armstrong, R. C.....	Fort Worth.....	Superannuate
Ashburn, S. A.....	Handley.....	Handley
*Baird, J. V.....	Waco.....	Sec'y Y. M. C. A.
Baldrige, J. H.....	Fort Worth.....	Meadowbrook
Barnes, D. L. (II).....	Wingate.....	Wingate
Barnes, C. H. (II).....	San Antonio.....	Inst. West. Inst.
Beaird, W. R.....	Waco.....	Clay Ave.
Bell, A. C.....	Abilene.....	Evangelist
Bell, C. F.....	Barry.....	Barry
Bell, J. A.....	Newcastle.....	Newcastle
Bergin, J. W.....	Waxahachie.....	Presiding Elder
Bishop, Horace.....	San Angelo.....	Superannuate
†Bishop, C. M.....	Dallas.....	Prof. S. M. U.
Bloodworth, J. T.....	Fort Worth.....	Superannuate
Boatman, L. D.....	Milford.....	Milford
Boiles, M.....	Carlton.....	Carlton
Bond, J. M.....	Fort Worth.....	Trinity
Boone, M. L.....	Eddy.....	Eddy
Booth, C. H.....	Fort Worth.....	Presiding Elder
Boulware, W. T.....	Clifton.....	Clifton
*Bowles, J. S.....	Groveton.....	Superannuate
Bowman, H. C.....	Rice.....	Rice
Bowman, T. E.....	Olney.....	Olney
Boyd, R. H.....	Rogers.....	Rogers
*Braswell, J. H.....	Canyon.....	Superannuate
Bridges, E. W.....	Waco.....	St. Johns
Briggs, R. E.....	Fort Worth.....	Diamond Hill
Brockette, C. T.....	Penelope.....	Penelope
Broxton, Preston.....	Rockwood.....	Rockwood
Bryan, Gid. J.....	Gatesville.....	Gatesville
Buttrill, C. M.....	Grandview.....	Grandview
Burton, T. H.....	Winters.....	Winters
Byrd, W. N.....	Proctor.....	Proctor
Call, R. W. (II).....	Valley Mills.....	Mosheim
Cantrell P. E.....	Haslett.....	Haslett
Capps, R. T.....	Cisco.....	Twelfth St.
Caraway, A. C.....	Chatfield.....	Chatfield
Caraway, A. E.....	Corsicana, Rt. 6.....	North Side
Chappell, P. E.....	Fort Worth.....	Hemphill Hts.
*Chenoweth, E. B.....	Trinidad, Col.....	Superannuate
Chisholm, D. A.....	Hubbard.....	Hubbard
Christopher, Paul.....	Fort Worth.....	Assoc. Pastor 1st Ch.
Chunn, J. L.....	Mt. Calm.....	Mt. Calm
Chunn, M. M.....	Itasca.....	Itasca
Clark, H. B.....	Burleson.....	Burleson-Crowley
Clark, J. F.....	Aquilla.....	Aquilla
Clark, M. W.....	Venus.....	Venus
Clarke, W. A.....	Florence.....	Florence
Clark, L. A.....	Winchell.....	Winchell
Cloud, W. J.....	Brownwood.....	Evangelist

Alphabetical Roll

Name—	Address—	Appointment—
Cole, W. H.....	Dublin.....	Dublin
Coleman, W. H.....	Brownwood.....	Presiding Elder
Collie, D. L.....	Fort Worth.....	Superannuate
Connell, W. L.....	Emhouse.....	Emhouse
Cook, J. S.....	Brownwood.....	First Church
Council, M. D.....	Belton.....	Belton
Covington, T. A.....	Kirvin.....	Kirvin
Cowan, J. W.....	Frost.....	Frost
Cox, B. M. (III).....	Dawson, Rt.....	Purdon and Harmony
Crawford, J. E.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Asst. Board Lay Act.
Crawford, R. L.....	Joshua.....	Joshua
Crawford, W. H.....	Midlothian.....	Superannuate
Creed, J. J.....	Fort Worth.....	Sylvania Hts.
Crosby, R. A.....	Alvarado.....	Alvarado
Crow, B. S.....	Aquilla.....	Superannuate
Crowe, C. M. (I).....	Bartlett.....	Bartlett
*Culbertson, A. T.....	Dallas.....	Superannuate
Culver, F. P.....	Corsicana.....	First Church
Culwell, J. W.....	Millsap.....	Millsap
Curry, J. B.....	Ft. Worth, 1809 Clover L.....	Rural Ext. Sec'y
Curry, W. N.....	Mansfield.....	Superannuate
Dailey, E. M.....	Oenaville.....	Oenaville
*Daniel, C. W.....	Fort Worth, Rt. 4.....	Superannuate
Davenport, J. L. (I).....	Springtown.....	Springtown
Davenport, R. H.....	DeLeon.....	DeLeon Cir.
Davis, Geo. W.....	Mexia.....	First Church
Diltz, C. B.....	Killeen.....	Killeen
*Doss, W. H.....	Ballinger.....	Superannuate
Dunson, W. N.....	Palo Pinto.....	Palo Pinto
Edmiaston, B. B.....	Talpa.....	Talpa-Crews
Ellis, T. D.....	Palmer.....	Palmer
*Ellis, T. W.....	Fort Worth.....	Supernumerary
*Evans, B. A.....	Nabers, Cal.....	Superannuate
Evans, L. L.....	Waco.....	Austin Ave.
Evans, P. W.....	Hico.....	Hico
Felder, L. L.....	Waco.....	First Church
Ferguson, J. T.....	Cleburne.....	Brazos Ave.
Ferguson, W. C.....	Olney.....	Olney Cir.
Fields, C. S.....	Dallas, 3704 Stratford.....	Supernumerary
Fisher, V. H.....	Fort Worth.....	Polytechnic
Fisher, W. E.....	Fort Worth.....	Boulevard
Flynn, W. A. (II).....	Bluffdale.....	Bluffdale
Fort, J. W.....	Cleburne.....	Main St.
Francis, Henry.....	Dublin, Rt.....	Bunyan
Franklin, A. W.....	Graham.....	Graham Cir.
Gafford, A. S.....	Cranfil Gap.....	Cranfil Gap
Gardner, J. T. (IV).....	Evant.....	Evant
*Gardner, N. E.....	Comanche.....	Superannuate
Gaskins, W. D.....	Moody.....	Moody Cir.
Gaston, H. W.....	Ireland.....	Ireland
Gates, P. H.....	Midlothian.....	Midlothian
*Gilleland, W. A.....	Georgetown.....	Superannuate
Gilleland, W. B.....	Fort Worth.....	Glen Garden
*Gilmore, S. P.....	Waco.....	Supernumerary
*Goodlee, R. W.....	Dallas.....	Prof. S. M. U.
Gordon, E. R.....	Thornton, Rt.....	Big Hill-Ben Hur
*Gore, J. O.....	San Jon, N. M.....	Superannuate

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

Name—	Address—	Appointment—
Gray, W. T.	Waco	Field Supt. Meth. H.
*Griffith, W.	Thrall	Superannuate
Grimes, J. C.	Weatherford	Weatherford Cir.
*Gwaltney, W. G.	Chatfield	Supernumerary
Hall, A. W.	Corsicana	Presiding Elder
Hall, H. R.	Loving	Loving
*Hall, J. R. B.	Galveston	Superannuate
Halsell, A. C. I)	Duffau	Duffau
Harrell, W. E.	Hewitt	Hewitt
Harrell, V. W.	Corsicana	Rel. Dir. First Ch.
*Harris, I. F.	Waxahachie	Superannuate
*Harris, W. H.	Fluvanna	Superannuate
Hawk, E. B.	Fort Worth	First Church
Haynes, A. C.	Fort Worth	Assoc. P. Polytechnic
Hays, M. C.	Lorena	Lorena
Hays, J. M.	Holland	Holland
*Head, J. W.	Altus, Ark.	Superannuate
Hearon, W. J.	West	West
Heizer, R. H.	Nolanville	Nolanville
Heinsohn, Edmund	Georgetown	Georgetown
Helm, A. J.	Alvarado	Alvarado Cir.
Hendrickson, J. D.	Salado	Salado
Henry, H. B.	San Antonio, 1041 Denver B.	Superannuate
Hightower, C. O.	Bronte	Bronte
Hightower, E.	Breckenridge	Breckenridge
Hightower, I. E.	Granbury	Granbury
Holt, J. W.	Carbon	Carbon
Hook, T. Wesley	Waxahachie	Bethel
Hooper, R. B.	Ballinger	Ballinger
*Hotchkiss, M. S.	Waco, Rt.	Superannuate
†Howell, Z. L.	Carbon	Carbon
Huddleston, H. D.	Weatherford	Couts Memorial
Ingram, F. H. (II)	Huckabay	Huckabay
Irvin, C. W.	Mexia	McKinney St.
Irvin, David	Hillsboro	Line St.
Isbell, J. F.	Cleburne	St. Marks
Jones, A. C.	Indian Creek	Indian Creek
Jones, W. T.	Irene	Irene-Mertens
Johnson, F. E. (IV)	Fort Worth	College Hts.
*Keener, W. H.	Ennis	Superannuate
Kimbrow, B. E.	Cooledge	Cooledge Cir.
Kincheloe, G. W.	Corsicana	Superannuate
Kinslow, W. T.	China Springs	China Springs
Kirkpatrick, Seba	Gorman	Gorman
Knoy, J. D.	Cisco, Rt.	Bullock
Kornegay, G. F.	Corsicana	Eleventh Ave.
Kramer, B. W.	Fort Worth	Supt. Good Will Ind.
*Lackey, A. C.	Carlton	Superannuate
Landrum, H. B.	Desdemona	Desdemona
Langston, R. A.	Arlington	Arlington
LaPrade, R. J.	Comanche	Comanche
*Layne, P. W.	Oglesby	Superannuate
Leach, L. Pat.	Grapevine	Grapevine
Leggett, J. W.	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Lightfoot, E. H.	Coleman	Coleman
Lindsey, C. E.	Groesbeck	Groesbeck

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

Name—	Address—	Appointment—
Lipscomb, A. P.	Bryson	Superannuate
Little, M. K.	Fort Worth	Superannuate
Luker, J. F.	Waco	Herring Ave.
†Macune, C. W.	Fort Worth	Superannuate
Marney, A. K.	Everman	Everman
Matthews, W. H.	Gatesville	Presiding Elder
Mayne, J. W.	Brownwood	Central
McAfee, J. U.	Kerens	Kerens
McBrayer, T. M.	Winters, Rt.	Drasco-Pumphrey
†McCarter, J. M.	Crockett	Superannuate
*McCarver, C. S.	Quanah	Superannuate
McCaulley, D. R.	Morgan	Morgan-Kopperl
McCullough, W. S. P.	Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs
McGehee, F. L.	Weatherford	Superannuate
McGuire, D. A.	Fort Worth	Weatherford Street
Meadow, F. L.	Hillsboro	First Church
*Millis, V. J.	Houston	Superannuate
Monk, Alonzo, Jr.	Dallas	General Evangelist
Morphis, M. M.	Fort Worth	Superannuate
Morphis, W. J.	Coleman	Coleman Cir.
*Morris, Jno. R.	Grandview	Superannuate
Morrison, Van P.	Richland	Richland
Morton, C. N.	Strawn	Strawn
Morton, O. A.	Gustine	Gustine
Moss, W. W.	Whitney	Whitney
Nance, H. H.	Iredell	Iredell
Nation, R. W.	Meridian	Meridian
Neal, Jno. M.	Huntsville	General Evangelist
Neal, T. Edgar	Temple	First Church
*Neill, W. A.	Dallas, 612 Sunset	Superannuate
*Nelms, W. L.	Wichita Falls	Superannuate
Neville, S. P.	Oglesby	Oglesby
†Noble, W. W.	Eolian	Superannuate
Noe, F. M.	Wortham	Wortham
*Nollner, R. E.	Lake Junalaska, N. C.	Supt. So. Assembly
Odom, O. O.	Fort Worth	Highland Park
Ogle, T. S.	Troy	Troy-Pendleton
Oglesby, J. C.	Ferris	Ferris
Oliver, J. L.	Prairie Hill	Prairie Hill
*Oswalt, C. V.	Fort Worth	Superannuate
Page, Earl	Britton	Britton
Patison, J. W.	Fort Worth, 1004 Evans Ave.	Superannuate
Patterson, J. I. (IV)	Bynum	Bynum
Patterson, E. R.	Valley Mills	Valley Mills
Patterson, J. Fred	Bruceville	Bruceville
Peeples, N. J.	Corsicana	Superannuate
Perry, J. M.	Stephenville	Stephenville
*Pollard, J. G.	San Antonio, 1920 W. Ashley	Superannuate
*Pope, Kenneth	New Haven, Conn.	Yale Univ. Student
Porter, A. D.	Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells
Porter, D. K.	Georgetown	Presiding Elder
Poteet, Horace	Turnersville	Turnersville

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

Name	Address—	Appointment—
Price, R. H.	Blum	Blum
*Ramsey, J. D.	Robert Lee	Superannuate
*Rape, J. J.	Weatherford	Superannuate
Ray, F. A.	Fort Worth	Evangelist
Ray, J. L.	Thornton	Thornton
*Reese, R. L.	Abilene	Superannuate
Renfro, G. W.	Crosscut	Crosscut
Rentfro, J. N.	Cleburne	Presiding Elder
Richeson, W. W.	Granger	Granger
Riley, P. E.	Waco	Presiding Elder
Roper, Ernest	Godley	Godley-Tolar
*Rowland, C.	Fort Worth	Superannuate
Rucker, S. J.	DeLeon	DeLeon
Sanders, H. J. (IV)	Granbury	Granbury Cir.
Sanders, J. T.	Hillsboro	Evangelist
*Sawyer, S. B.	Palmer	Superannuate
Scales, A. L.	Waxahachie	First Church
Scarlett, E. N.	Abbott	Abbott-Vaughn
Schlueter, G. A.	Fort Worth, 2616 Univ. Ave.	Conf. S. S. Supt.
Sensabaugh, O. F.	Dallas	Com. Sch. Theol. S.M.U.
Seymour, L. W. (IV)	Waco	Dir. Rel. Austin Ave.
Sharbutt, J. W.	Fort Worth	Glenwood
Shearer, G. W.	Eastland	Eastland
Shipp, W. E. (III)	Jarrell	Jarrell
*Shrader, H. P.	Corsicana	Superannuate
Shugart, C. O.	Cisco	Presiding Elder
Shuler, J. W. W.	Mart	Mart
Shuler, P. L.	Malone	Malone
Shutt, C. G.	Kerens	Kerens Cir.
Siceloff, J. A.	Weatherford	First Church
*Simpson, C. E.	Crawford	Crawford
Singleton, F. E.	Cisco	First Church
Sisserson, C.H. (IV)	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Cir.
Smith, C. Q.	Fort Worth	Hospital Commissioner
Smith, G. G.	Belton	Midway
Smith, Hubert C. (II)	Fort Worth	Forrest Hill
Smith, M. M.	Waco, 1521 Alexander	Superannuate
Smith, W. F.	Bardwell	Bardwell
Smoot, J. D.	Blanket	Blanket
*Snoddy, B. A.	Graham	Superannuate
Sory, R. O.	Taylor	Taylor
Standlee, A. G. (IV)	Pioneer	Pioneer
Stanford, P. T.	Ranger	Ranger
Stephens, Oran (II)	Waxahachie	Colliers
Statham, C. E.	Arlington	Superannuate
Stewart, J. H.	Weatherford	Presiding Elder
Story, M. L.	Glen Rose	Glen Rose
Story, T. G.	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
Stout, H. E.	Fort Worth	Pres. Texas Womans College
*Sweet, E. M.	Fort Worth, 1515 Fairmount	Superannuate
Swearingen, E.W. (IV)	Norton	Norton
Swindall, E. P.	Graford	Graford
Taylor, W. C. (II)	Thrall	Thrall
Thompson, H. B.	Moody	Moody

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

Name—	Address—	Appointment—
Thompson, S. G.	Graham	Graham
Thrash, F. W. (IV)	Fort Worth	Brooklyn Heights
Turner, F. L.	Hamilton	Hamilton
Turner, M. A.	Robert Lee	Robert Lee
Turney, A. E.	Rising Star	Rising Star
Tyson, J. F.	Fort Worth	Superannuate
Utley, P. W.	Bangs	Bangs
Vanderpool, W. H.	Fort Worth	Mulkey Memorial
*Vaughan, W. H.	Brookhaven, Miss.	Superannuate
Veatch, W. T.	Thurber	Thurber-Mingus
Vinsant, W.	Waco, 2317 Lasker	Superannuate
Wade, C. E.	Gordon	Gordon
Waddill, F. O.	Dawson	Dawson
Wagner, B. R.	Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Walker, J. E.	Gorman	Superannuate
Walker, J. H.	Hutto	Hutto-Jonah
Walker, M. A.	Forreston	Forreston
Walker, E. R. (I)	McGregor	McGregor
Walker, R. A.	Caddo	Caddo
Walkup, J. A.	Fort Worth	Englewood
Wallace, R. T.	May	May
Ward, W. W.	Fort Worth	Arlington Heights
Watkins, H. P.	Cooledge	Cooledge
Weathers, J. B.	Comanche	Comanche Cir.
Webb, Atticus	Dallas	Supt. Anti-Saloon Lg.
Webb, L. A.	Ennis	Ennis
Whitefield, J. W. (I)	Waco	Waco Circuit
Wilkins, C. E.	Waco	Wesley
Williams, E. P.	Fort Worth	Missouri Avenue
Williams, J. D. F. (I)	Fort Worth	Conf. E. L. Sec'y
Wilshire, F. L.	Red Oak	Red Oak
*Wilson, W. B.	Dallas, 3601 Roberts	Superannuate
Wilson, J. T.	Mansfield	Mansfield
Wisdom, E. M.	Temple	Seventh Street
Wooten, C. D. (I)	Azle	Azle
Wright, C. R.	Fort Worth, Woodlea Apts.	Educational Sec'y
Wright, G. R.	Scranton	Scranton
Wright, C. S.	Fort Worth	Central
Wynne, J. M.	Cleburne	Anglin Street
Young, R. B.	Coleman	Superannuate

Supplies

J. G. Johnson	Eolian	Eolian
Edwards, Hayden	Covington	Covington
Redwine, L. S.	Grandview	Grandview Circuit
Darwood, I. R.	Eureka	Eureka
Reynolds, B. F.	Hamilton	Hamilton Circuit
Siler, G. F.	Gatesville	Gatesville Circuit
Heacock, R. K.	Round Rock	Round Rock
LaGrande, R. F.	Boyce	Boyce
Baker, S. A.	Aledo	Aledo
Wallace, O. D.	Whitt	Whitt

Local Preachers

Key: L. P.—Licentiate. L. D.—Local Deacon. L. E.—Local Elder.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Beaty, J. P., Zephyr	L.D.
Bowman, O. E., Brownwood	L.P.
Bird, L. S., Sanco	L.P.
Bowden, A. F., Brownwood	L.E.
Casey, J. T., Winters, Rt. 5	L.D.
Davis, W. C., Brownwood	L.E.
Donahoe, L. W., Comanche	L.P.
Feeler, E. E., Talpa	L.P.
Freeman, S. G., Winters, Rt. 1	L.P.
Grace, S. R., Colorado	L.P.
Greebon, Geo., Ballinger	L.P.
Grounds, D. W., Talpa	L.E.
Johnson, T. J., Gustine	L.P.
Killam, W. W., Ballinger	L.P.
Killam, F. E., Ballinger	L.P.
Lewis, J. B., Winchell	L.P.
McAden, Lynn, Brownwood	L.P.
McElroy, P. B., Brownwood	L.E.
Neely, B. P., Winters	L.P.
Philer, G. W., Zephyr	L.E.
Reagor, J. G., Bangs	L.D.
Reese, C. S., Winchell	L.E.
Shelton, R. N., Zephyr	L.D.
Starling, W. B., Blanket	L.D.
Townsend, J. A., Brownwood	L.D.

CISCO DISTRICT

Anderson, I. N., Rising Star	L.E.
Boyd, W. L., Cisco	L.P.
Brown, E. R., Scranton	L.P.
Calloway, B. M., Ranger	L.E.
Chaney, C. C., Carbon	L.P.
Collins, G. W., Olden	L.P.
Courtney, H. M., Gorman	L.E.
Glenn, J. W., Dublin, Rt. 4	L.E.
Greenwalt, R. L., DeLeon	L.P.
Hamilton, G. G., Breckenridge	L.P.
Havens, J. I., Ranger	L.E.
Jones, S. F., Cross Cut	L.P.
Lane, T. M., Scranton	L.P.
Morton, U. J., DeLeon	L.E.
McClesky, J. R., Lingleville	L.D.
McDonald, O. D., Cisco	L.P.
Nabors, A. F., DeLeon	L.E.
Owens, A. J., Ranger	L.D.
Price, T. M., Eolian	L.E.
Rigby, Jno. H., Gorman	L.D.
Sanders, Loyd, Dublin, Rt.	L.P.
Slatton, J. M., Scranton	L.D.
Spoon, M. H., Cisco	L.P.
Tate, W. A., Carbon	L.P.
Thomas, J. A., Breckenridge	L.E.
Warren, V. A., Pioneer	L.D.
Watkins, J. C., Sipe Springs	L.E.
Willis, Jesse, Breckenridge	L.E.
West, T. A., Sipe Springs	L.D.

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Brown, Leroy M., Dallas, 3481 Roberts Ave.	L.P.
Chaffee, M. C., Cleburne, 716 N. Buffalo	L.E.
Edwards, Hayden, Stephenville	L.P.
Frank, Roy, Cleburne, 111 Main	L.P.
Irvin, J. A., Alvarado	L.D.
Kelley, J. J., Granbury	L.P.
Logan, J. M., Stephenville	L.P.
Owens, J. F., Burleson	L.D.
Parish, E. N., Cleburne, 206 Forrest	L.D.
Smith, H. B., Stephenville	L.E.
Thompson, T. J., Joshua	L.D.

CORSICANA DISTRICT

Brown, Leon, Richland	L.P.
Darwood, I. R., Eureka	L.E.
Gunter, C. E., Corsicana	L.P.
Garrett, J. W., Mertens	L.D.
McKeown, J. T., Dawson	L.E.
Pipkin, T. P., Irene	L.E.
Sands, J. A., Chatfield	L.P.
Smith, W. J., Frost	L.P.
Stepp, D. N., Kerens	L.E.
Sorrels, T. L., Tolar	L.E.
Wallace, H. H.	L.P.
Walkup, W. E., Dawson	L.P.
Williams, E. O., Corsicana	L.E.
Young, W. L., Corsicana	L.P.

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Bridges, A. T., Arlington	L.E.
Bridges, E. T., Arlington	L.E.
Cox, J. P., Polytechnic	L.P.
Crenshaw, R. P., Missouri Avenue	L.D.
DeShazo, M. E., Trinity	L.P.
Dozier, J. A., Weatherford Street	L.E.
Fisher, A. C., First Church	L.D.
Fulton, R. N., Polytechnic	L.D.
Gibson, J. F., Brooklyn Heights	L.D.
Graves, Harold, Highland Park	L.P.
Gilstrap, P. C., Mansfield	L.P.
Hill, L. E., Polytechnic	L.D.
Hulm, T. B., Highland Park	L.D.
Knott, C. S., First Church	L.E.
Lavender, J. I., Mulkey Memorial	L.E.
Moore, Warner, Sylvania Heights	L.E.
Nichols, A. B., Glenwood	L.P.
Sidebottom, I. T., Central	L.P.
Thomas, E. G., Everman	L.E.
Tomlin, J. P., Englewood	L.P.
Watkins, A. F., Sylvania Heights	L.E.
Wents, M. L., Sycamore	L.P.
Wrenn, H., Polytechnic	L.P.
Vance, C. F., Sylvania Heights	L.D.
Young, J. D., First Church	L.E.

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Bowden, J. W., Meridian	L.E.
Brown, L. D., Meridian	L.P.
Bowman, R. L., Meridian	L.D.
Crow, Rufus, Duffau	L.P.
Coston, C. W., Ireland	L.P.
Dorman, H. M., Copperal	L.P.
Franks, Everett, Meridian	L.P.
Hollingsworth, W. C., Walnut Springs	L.E.
Hughes, H. L., Ewant	L.D.
Iley, R. R., Meridian	L.E.
Keener, W. B., Gatesville	L.P.
McKelvey, J. T., Oglesby	L.E.
Patterson, O. P., Ireland	L.P.
Reynolds, B. F., Jonesboro	L.E.
Shown, B. F., Hamilton	L.P.
Siler, Geo. F., Gatesville	L.D.
Stanford, W. T., Hico	L.E.
Studer, R. M., Ireland	L.P.
Thornton, L. E., Hamilton	L.P.
Trammell, J., Ireland	L.P.

LOCAL PREACHERS—Continued

Key: L. P.—Licentiate. L. D.—Local Deacon. L. E.—Local Elder.

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Ball, W. I., Bartlett.....	L. E.
Brown, J. T., Georgetown.....	L. P.
Buckner, Paschal, Georgetown.....	L. P.
Barfield, G. L., Troy.....	L. P.
Cox, Horace, Nolanville.....	L. P.
Cox, W. A., Nolanville.....	L. P.
Cox, Thos., Nolanville.....	L. P.
Cunningham, H.....	L. F.
DeWall, Lewis, Copperas Cove.....	L. D.
Evans, H. M., Temple.....	L. P.
Ford, J. W., Holland.....	L. P.
Griffith, E. E., Salado.....	L. P.
Greenfield, E. L., Temple.....	L. P.
Hempel, H., Bartlett.....	L. E.
Hardin, Robt., Georgetown.....	L. P.
Hewitt, M. S., Georgetown.....	L. D.
Hewill, M. S., Georgetown.....	L. P.
Lipps, W. W., Georgetown.....	L. P.
Mason, Edwin, Georgetown.....	L. P.
McCord, Bernard, Georgetown.....	L. P.
Martin, Earl B., Troy.....	L. P.
Teague, Weldon, Georgetown.....	L. P.
Willis, W. R., Taylor.....	L. P.

WACO DISTRICT

Adams, Frank, Mart.....	L. P.
Bailey, C. V., Waco.....	L. E.
Boren, R. L., Mart.....	L. P.
Crain, H. M., Waco.....	L. P.
Edgar, W. W., Waco.....	L. D.
Everett, J. D., Waco.....	L. P.
Eubanks, J. V., Waco.....	L. P.
Hoffheinz, H. C., Waco.....	L. P.
Jones, H. B., China Springs.....	L. P.
Lane, J. R., Waco.....	L. E.
Lloyd, H. B., Hewitt.....	L. P.
Matthews, Hayes, Waco.....	L. P.
Renfro, S. H., Waco.....	L. E.
Scruggs, W. A., Penelope.....	L. P.
Webber, Clay, Waco.....	L. P.
Whitenberg, D. M., Whitney.....	L. P.
Yarbrough, T. H., Waco.....	L. D.
McCown, W. H., Whitney.....	L. P.
Boiles, B., Whitney.....	L. P.

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Benkendorfer, F. G., Hillsboro.....	L. P.
Crawford, R. B., Midlothian.....	L. P.
Curtis, J. S., Ovilla.....	L. E.
Forbes, B. M., Buena Vista.....	L. P.
Flinn, W. A., Forreton.....	L. P.
Greenshaw, L., Waxahachie.....	L. P.
Hollingsworth, F., Itasca.....	L. E.
Ingram, I. L., Maypearl.....	L. P.
Logan, J. D.....	L. E.
Mauldin, Alvin, Italy.....	L. P.
Moore, E. C., Ennis.....	L. P.
Moore, D. A., Ferris.....	L. D.
Petty, J. G., Hillsboro.....	L. P.
Rowe, Allen, Waxahachie.....	L. P.
Smith, Paxton, Waxahachie.....	L. P.
Smith, J. L., Palmer.....	L. D.
Stone, R. F., Britton.....	L. P.

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Allen, W. D., Jean.....	L. P.
Brewer, M. J., Oran.....	L. D.
Bennett, T., Mineral Wells.....	L. D.
Brewer, Lonnie, Oran.....	L. P.
Baker, S. A., Weatherford.....	L. P.
Caveness, F. D., Mineral Wells.....	L. E.
Cox, E. A., Olney.....	L. D.
Crew, A. B., Weatherford.....	L. E.
Finley, W. R., Springtown.....	L. P.
Fine, G. H., Weatherford.....	L. P.
Grant, W. C., Strawn.....	L. D.
Groves, G. P., Olney.....	L. P.
Havens, J. L., Strawn.....	L. E.
Johns, H. W., Weatherford.....	L. P.
Johnson, Roy, New Castle.....	L. P.
Keaton, Roy, Weatherford.....	L. P.
Lewis, R. N., Olney.....	L. P.
Miller, W. J., Weatherford.....	L. P.
McBrayer, C. C., Mineral Wells.....	L. D.
Pulliam, T. L., Garner.....	L. P.
Rogers, J. H., Mineral Wells.....	L. E.
Suit, W. E., Olney.....	L. P.
Sifford, S. A., Olney.....	L. P.
Thomas, C. O., Graham.....	L. P.
West, H. E., Olney.....	L. P.
Witherspoon, W. R., Weatherford.....	L. E.

Our Sainted Dead

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf. Years Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
William McKendree Lambdin	1847	Virginia	1866	20	1867	E Waco
I. N. Mullens			1866		1868	Waco
J. L. Crabb			1866		1868	Springfield
Guy C. McWilliams					1870	Acton
Jerome B. Annis			1866		1870	Waxahachie
Lewis B. Whipple					1871	Waxahachie
Jesse M. Boyd			1866		1872	Marlin
Thomas J. Hudson					1873	Fort Sullivan
Benjamin A. Kemp					1873	Gatesville
R. B. Wommack			1866		1875	Waxahachie
Wyly W. Thomas					1876	Wheelock
R. W. Flournoy					1877	Waco
John E. Akin					1877	Graham
Wm. L. Kestler		Memphis	1872		1878	S'y Rice
W. M. F. Compton	1855	East Texas	1874	26	1879	E Avant Prairie
Drury Womack	1830	Tennessee	1866		1879	S'l Centreville
S. D. Akin					188	Graham
J. R. White					1881	Calvert
T. W. Hines					1881	Weatherford
J. T. Perry					1881	
C. McGuire					1881	Cameron
J. P. Sneed			1866		1881	Fort Sullivan
Thos. J. Blackburn	1878	N. W. Texas	1879	3	1881	D Palo Pinto
John A. Clark	1877	N. W. Texas	1877	5	1882	E Jack County
Joseph Parker	1842	S. Carolina	1877	39	1882	E San Saba County
James Hiner		N. W. Texas			1883	S'd Granbury
J. S. Lane	1837	Georgia	1870	48	1883	E Georgetown
J. B. Allison	1856	Tennessee	1879	27	1883	E Waco
A. D. Gaskell	1867	Texas		17	1884	E Waxahachie
W. C. Brodie	1877	Arkansas	1877	6	1884	E Burnett
F. A. Mood	1859	S. Carolina	1872	34	1884	E Georgetown
S. S. Yarbrough	1836	Tennessee	1866	49	1885	E Waxahachie
John P. Holmes		Georgia	1886		1887	E Georgetown
Rigdon J. Perry	1865	Alabama	1868	14	1888	S'y Gatesville
Samuel O. Gafford	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	2	1888	E Seymour
J. P. Standfield					1889	S'd Whitesboro
Robert Crawford	1839	Mississippi	1866	30	1889	S'd Franklin
Robert M. Shelton	1884	North Texas	1885	11	1889	E Belton
Thomas G. Gilmore	1843	Alabama	1866	38	1889	S'y Fairfield
J. F. Hines	1866	N. W. Texas	1866	22	1890	S'd Evergreen
James Johnson	1849	Texas	1866	15	1891	S'd Stephenville
Wm. Vaughan	1841	Alabama	1868	45	1891	S'd Hillsboro
J. Fred Cox	1860	Texas	1866	31	1891	E Hillsboro
Thomas Stanford	1842	Arkansas	1866	44	1892	S'd Stanford Chapel
M. D. Reynolds	1872	Kentucky	1884	16	1892	E Nicholasville, Ky.
W. W. Henderson	1872	Little Rock	1872	20	1893	S'd Arkadelphia, Ark.
R. H. Simpson	1884	N. W. Texas	1884	9	1893	E Marble Falls
D. H. Dickey	1874	Holston	1885	17	1893	S'd Temple
James Mackey	1853	Arkansas	1876	40	1893	E Waco
George W. Graves	1860	Texas	1866	33	1893	E Georgetown
J. T. Hosmer	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	11	1893	S'd Martha, Okla.
J. M. Jones	1841	Arkansas	1866	41	1893	S'd Parker County
Jere Reese	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	10	1894	S'd Cleburne
James Grant	1859	Arkansas	1873	22	1894	S'd
W. G. Conner	1843	S. Carolina	1872	46	1894	S'd Waco
C. C. Armstrong	1871	Missouri	1889	17	1895	S'd Albany
J. S. McCarver	1849	Arkansas	1866	37	1895	S'd Paint Rock
J. W. Walkup	1839	Mississippi	1873	32	1895	S'd Salado
J. W. Sanson	1833	N. W. Texas	1883	13	1896	E Hubbard City

Our Sainted Dead

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf. Years Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
S. B. Ellis.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	18|1896	E	Ennis
E. R. Barcus.....	1863	Little Rock.....	1874	22|1896	S'd	St. nford Chapel
C. D. Jordan.....	1879	Alabama.....	1889	18|1897	E	Lampasas
M. Yell.....	1882	Tennessee.....	1866	35|1897	S'd	Hayes County
W. R. D. Stockton.....	1858	West Texas.....	1867	32|1897	S'd	Belton
Berry M. Stephens.....	1845	Tennessee.....	1885	53|1898	E	Weatherford
Oscar M. Addison.....	1846	East Texas.....	1866	40|1898	S'd	Eulogy
John Carpenter.....	1855	Texas.....	1866	19|1898	E	Weatherford
J. B. Elder.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	8|1899	S'd	Weatherford
William Price.....	1849	Memphis.....	1869	45|1899	E	Burnette
John T. Rascoe.....	1881	Little Rock.....	1889	18|1899	E	Snyder
R. O. Eustace.....	1888	Missouri.....	1895	12|1900	E	Canyon City
James Peeler.....	1841	Alabama.....	1868	24|1900	S'd	Cameron
John Powell.....	1836	Arkansas.....	1866	30|1900	S'd	Alvarado
P. W. Gravis.....	1859	Texas.....	1866	24|1902	S'd	Comar-che
Frank T. Mitchell.....	.....	Missouri.....	1887	40|1902	S'd	Rusk
J. A. Wallace.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	23|1902	E	Temple
W. B. Ford.....	1885	N. W. Texas.....	1885	12|1902	E	Glen Rose
G. W. Swofford.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	14|1902	S'd	Paint Rock
J. W. Adkisson.....	1861	Missouri.....	1891	42|1903	E	Waxahachie
J. J. Harris.....	1875	N. Georgia.....	1883	24|1903	S'd	Meridian
T. J. Duncan.....	1866	Tennessee.....	1896	38|1904	E	Nashville, Tenn.
J. W. Gibbens.....	.....	West Texas.....	1901	.....|1904	S'd	South Texas
N. A. Keen.....	1877	North Texas.....	1882	26|1904	S'd	Hubbard
J. H. Trimble.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	25|1904	E	Iredell
E. W. Simmans.....	1867	Mississippi.....	1874	26|1904	S'd	Wichita Falls
W. W. Kiser.....	1893	Louisville.....	1890	11|1904	E	Channing
F. P. Ray.....	1853	Texas.....	1866	17|1904	S'd	Waxahachie
D. T. Holmes.....	1853	Georgia.....	1890	40|1905	S'd	Hamilton
T. W. Rogers.....	1855	East Texas.....	1886	43|1905	S'd	Fort Worth
N. W. McLaughlin.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	14|1905	E	Abbott
Charles Davis.....	1884	S. Georgia.....	1889	23|1905	S'd	Waco
S. E. Houk.....	1888	Holston.....	1903	22|1905	E	Plainview
Andrew Davis.....	1845	Texas.....	1866	40|1905	S'd	Waxahachie
S. S. Scott.....	1851	Memphis.....	1875	38|1906	S'd	San Antonio
J. P. Hulse.....	1842	Arkansas.....	1874	50|1906	S'd	Rising Star
R. A. Hall.....	1888	N. W. Texas.....	1888	15|1906	S'd	Elida, N. M.
N. B. Bennett.....	1886	N. W. Texas.....	1886	16|1907	S'd	Childress
E. A. Bailey.....	1862	Texas.....	1871	45|1907	S'd	Amarillo
H. W. South.....	1849	Louisville.....	1867	42|1907	S'd	Hardin Co., Ky.
Daniel Morgan.....	1870	Texas.....	1881	23|1908	S'd	Georgetown
G. D. Wilson.....	1875	East Texas.....	1886	32|1908	S'd	Kennedale
A. P. Smith.....	1883	N. W. Texas.....	1883	25|1908	E	Fort Worth
J. J. Davis.....	1871	N. W. Texas.....	1871	21|1909	S'd	Stephenville
Ben H. Kennedy.....	1905	N. W. Texas.....	1905	4|1909	E	Colorado City
E. T. Harrison.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	11|1909	S'y	Faulkenbury
J. S. Tunnell.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	32|1910	E	Ranger, Texas
Marion Mills.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	24|1910	S'd	Copperas Cove
I. N. Reeves.....	1853	Meth. Prot.....	1874	26|1910	S'd	Carbon, Texas
E. L. Armstrong.....	1857	East Texas.....	1878	28|1910	S'd	Corsicana
Sam P. Wright.....	1858	Tennessee.....	1873	28|1911	S'd	California
R. V. Galloway.....	1876	N. W. Texas.....	1876	34|1911	S'd	Walnut Springs
W. H. Moss.....	1856	Georgia.....	1887	46|1912	S'd	Hubbard
Jerome Duncan.....	1889	Tennessee.....	1893	24|1913	E	Hillsboro
C. E. Brown.....	1868	S. Georgia.....	1872	34|1913	E	Dallas
W. F. Lloyd.....	1875	S. Georgia.....	1890	33|1913	S'd	Stephenville
J. W. Downs.....	1892	East Texas.....	1907	20|1914	E	Mineral Wells
Neal W. Turner.....	1905	N. W. Texas.....	1905	9|1914	E	Cisco
i. Z. T. Morris.....	1869	Alabama.....	1891	44|1914	E	Polytechnic
S. C. Littlepage.....	1854	Missouri.....	1866	60|1915	S'd	Waco
E. T. Bates.....	1869	Trinity.....	1881	32|1915	S'd	Denton

Our Sainted Dead

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Years Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
J. M. Bond	1870	E. Texas	1883	34	1915	S'd	Weatherford
L. G. Rogers	1875	Memphis	1882	35	1915	S'd	Strawn
J. J. Calloway	1891	W. Texas	1906	24	1916	S'd	Cresson
J. A. Walkup	1871	White R.	1875	33	1916	S'd	Polytechnic
J. W. Montgomery	1880	N. W. Texas	1880	18	1916	S'd	Ruth
S. W. Turner	1873	E. Texas	1897	24	1916	S'd	Gatesville
Samuel Morris	1848	Arkansas	1875	46	1916	S'd	Corsicana
W. F. Graves	1867	St. Louis	1874	14	1917	S'd	Meridian
R. W. Wellborn	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	13	1917	S'd	Novice
Geo. F. Campbell	1887	Louisville	1903	30	1917	E	Meridian
H. M. Glass	1865	Texas	1869	37	1918	S'd	
G. W. Owens	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	28	1918	S'y	
A. L. Andrews	1887	N. Alabama	1916	31	1918	E	Fort Worth
M. H. Major	1888	S. Carolina	1890	28	1918	S'd	Polytechnic
R. B. McSwain	1902	N. W. Texas	1902	8	1918	S'd	San Antonio
W. H. Howard	1883	Louisville	1901	35	1918	E	Belton
Henry Stanford	1910	Gen. Texas	1910	8	1918	E	Mt. Vernon
O. B. Turner	1909	N. W. Texas	1909	9	1918	E	
J. B. Dodson	1892	St. Louis	1906	27	1919	E	Thurber
G. W. Harris	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	29	1919	S'd	Bangs
S. C. Baird	1888	Tennessee	1896	30	1919	E	
E. W. Hancock	1918	Gen. Texas	1918	1	1919	OT	Beatie
J. C. Mayhew	1913	Gen. Texas	1913	2	1920	S'd	Winters
O. C. Swinney	1901	N. W. Texas	1901	19	1920	E	Killeen
A. C. Smith	1897	Alabama	1905	23	1920	E	
Jerome Haralson	1870	White R.	1885	29	1920	S'd	Jacksonville
F. M. Winburne	1872	Little Rock	1879	33	1921	S'd	
D. C. Stark	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	32	1921	S'd	Polytechnic
W. J. Lemons	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	25	1921	S'd	Ft. Worth
C. E. Gallagher	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	25	1922	S'd	
Abe Long	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	13	1922	S'd	Gen Cove
P. M. Riley	1903	N. W. Texas	1903	16	1922	S'd	Arlington
J. P. Mussett	1864	N. W. Texas	1864	47	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
C. A. Evans	1883	Texas	1891	35	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
J. A. Whitehurst	1886	N. Mississippi	1894	36	1922	E	Corsicana
E. J. Maxwell	1889	N. W. Texas	1889	19	1922	S'd	Kennedale
J. W. Dickinson	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	26	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
James Campbell	1873	N. W. Texas	1873	42	1922	S'd	Weatherford
J. J. Canafax	1875	N. W. Texas	1875	31	1922	S'd	
J. H. Wiseman	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	1	1924	S'y	LaGrange
E. V. Cox	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	1	1924	E	
R. J. Tooley	1892	N. W. Texas	1892	30	1925	S'd	Grandview
J. C. Carter	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	1	1925	S'd	Iredell
K. S. Vanzant	1880	Arkansas	1889	40	1925	S'd	
E. A. Smith	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	43	1926	S'd	Waxahachie
W. V. Jones	1872	N. W. Texas	1872	34	1925	S'd	Iredell
W. C. Hilburn	1889	N. W. Texas	1889	37	1926	E	Ft. Worth
R. F. Brown	1904	N. W. Texas	1904	22	1926	E	Waco
D. C. Ellis	1888	N. W. Texas	1888	22	1926	S'd	Waxahachie
W. K. Simpson	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	1	1927		Robt. Lee
T. S. Armstrong	1881	Texas	1890	38	1927	E	Corsicana
J. B. Berry	1901	N. W. Texas	1901	1	1928	S'd	Dawson
Jno. M. Barcus	1882	N. W. Texas	1882	1	1928	E	Fort Worth
E. F. Boone	1868	Texas	1887	1	1928	S'd	Fort Worth
B. F. Alsup	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	1	1928	S'd	Cisco
S. J. Vaughan	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	1	1928	E	Rising Star
J. Hall Bowman	1906	N. W. Texas	1906	1	1928	E	

Annual Conference Register from 1866 to 1927

No.	PLACE OF SESSION	DATE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
1	Waxahachie	Sep. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swofford
14	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18	Georgetown	Oct. 31, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swofford
24	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granbery	J. M. Barcus
33	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47	Cleburne	Nov. 13, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59	Brownwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61	Waco	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
62	Fort Worth	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
63	Ranger	Nov. 14, 1928	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter

Daily Proceedings

FIRST DAY— WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

Opening—The sixty-third session (being the nineteenth session since the division in 1910) of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in the First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Ranger, Texas, at 9 o'clock, November 14th, 1928.

The great old praise hymn "Oh For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" was sung followed by reciting the Apostles Creed and Rev. D. L. Collie led in prayer concluding with the Lord's Prayer.

The Scripture lesson was read by Bishop Moore selecting verses from II Timothy, chapters 3 and 4.

In the timely comments made, the Bishop urged the preachers "to know the age in which he lives and to find his place in it; to possess a sense of his own power and limitations."

The Conference stood and sang heartily, "Guide Me Oh Thou Great Jehovah".

Roll Call—The secretary of the former session called the roll of all members in full connection and on trial, including the supplies, followed by calling all lay delegates from each district. (See roll)

Election—On nomination A. D. Porter was elected secretary and on his nomination the following assistants, R. W. Nation, R. A. Crosby, A. C. Haynes, W. N. Dunson, Roy L. Crawford. F. O. Waddill was elected statistical secretary with C. O. Hightower as assistant with District secretaries viz: Brownwood—B. B. Edmiaston; Cisco—L. W. Seymour; Cleburne—Roy L. Crawford; Corsicana—J. T. Gardner; Fort Worth—C. M. Buttrill; Gatesville—Horace Poteet; Georgetown—R. O. Sory; Waco—W. R. Beaird; Waxahachie—R. H. Boyd; Weatherford—H. B. Landrum.

Welcome—Judge H. L. Flewellen of Ranger was introduced and gave pleasing words of welcome to the Conference in behalf of the city. Bishop Moore responding with appropriate words.

Motion—Judge G. W. Barcus moved that the secretary send greetings of fraternalism to the State Baptist Convention now in session at Mineral Wells, which prevailed.

Alternates—Alternates on the lay list were seated from the several districts. (See list)

Hours of Meeting and Adjournment—On motion of G. W. Shearer, pastor host, the time of meeting and adjournment was made 8:30 a. m. to 12:00 noon and the bar of the Conference was fixed as the interior of the auditorium on first floor.

Communications—Various communications referred to the proper committees.

..... Introductions—The chair introduced the following: Silliman Evans and John P. Cox of the Ft. Worth Star Telegram and Record-Telegram, Frank Jones of the Ranger Times, Dr. E. V. Cole, Editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, Dr. C. C. Selecman of Southern Methodist University, Dr. J. W. Perry, Missionary Secretary, Rev. R. S. Tennon of the Methodist Benevolent Association, Rev. S. M. Yancy, Western Methodist Assembly, Revs. J. T. Wilson and L. W. Harrison of the North Texas Conference, J. W. Bowman and Cal C. Wright of the Northwest Texas Conference R. L. Butler of the New Mexico Conference and J. Q. Schisler of the Sunday School Board.

Christian Education—Dr. Selecman addressed the Conference on Christian Education, representing the General Board and Southern Methodist University.

Motion—Dr. Horace Bishop made the following resolution: "Resolved that the secretary of the Conference be instructed to wire President-elect Hon. Herbert Hoover as follows: The Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South consisting of more than four hundred ministers and delegates, representing ninety thousand members, without respect to party affiliation are praying for the preservation of your valuable life, during your voyage and wish you success on your mission of peace and good will among the Latin Americans."

Motion—Rev. C. Q. Smith moved that the Hospital cause be the order of the day, Thursday at 10 o'clock.

Western Methodist Assembly—Rev. S. M. Yancy represented the Assembly located at Mt. Sequoyah.

Methodist Benevolent Association—Rev. R. S. Tennon spoke of the Benevolent Association of our church.

Anti-Saloon League—Rev. Atticus Webb addressed the Conference on the work of the Anti-Saloon League.

Standing Committees—Rev. J. H. Stewart read the report nominating the standing committees which was adopted. (See list)

Vacancies on Boards—E. H. Lightfoot for H. D. Tucker, transferred, on Sunday School Board; Commission on Budget A. L. Scales for Jno. M. Barcus, deceased; J. M. Perry for J. W. Fort, resigned; A. L. Elliott for W. J. Baker, ineligible; Board of Missions: J. W. Fort for Jno. R. Morris, resigned.

Transfers—The Bishop announced the following transfers in W. H. Vanderpool, elder from New Mexico Conference, W. E. Fisher, an elder, from West Texas Conference, W. E. Anderson, elder, from West Texas Conference, Edwin R. Walker, class of the first year from Tennessee Conference, Van W. Harrell, class of the second year, Little Rock Conference.

Announcements—Several announcements were made including the Public Worship which announced Dr. Paul B. Kern as speaker at 3 p. m. and 7:30 p. m.

Introductions—Dr. J. H. Groseclose and Dr. O. T. Cooper of the North Texas Conference, Rev. L. N. Lipscomb of Northwest Texas Conference.

Adjournment—The Doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by Rev. J. W. Patison.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY MORNING

Opening—The Conference convened at 8:30 o'clock Bishop Moore announced the hymn, "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord" the Conference joining in the song after which Rev. C. G. Shutt led in prayer. Bishop Moore read the morning lesson from portions of the third and fourth chapters of I Timothy, some of the many scintillating thoughts were viz: "The Church is not a temporary organization but comes out of the glorious past and represents collective forces and wisdom. The preacher is more than a mere individual, he is the express image of the church. He is a voice and not simply an echo. He is to emphasize the Christ mind in the church."

Standing the Conference sang, "The Church's one Foundation Is Jesus Christ The Lord."

Friday Devotional—Bishop Moore announced that Dr. Paul B. Kern would give the opening address on the following morning.

Minutes—The minutes of the previous session was read and approved.

Board Vacancies—The following were named and elected to fill vacancies: Board of Finance, H. B. Clark for W. M. Rader, J. H. Walker for D. K. Porter; Christian Education, O. F. Sensabaugh for W. H. Coleman; J. S. Cook for C. O. Boatman; L. L. Evans for J. N. Rentfro; C. S. Wright for C. H. Booth; Epworth League—Mrs. R. L. Crawford for Mrs. Minnie Clark; Woody C. Smith for Mrs. M. C. Smith; Maurice Keathley for Dr. H. B. Love; Esten Sadler for C. F. Everett; Mrs. E. W. Bridges for R. E. Wendorf.

Joint Board of Publication—P. E. Riley in place of Dr. J. M. Barcus, deceased.

Roll Call—The roll of absentees was called and the further calling of the roll was suspended.

Alternates Seated—Alternates were seated as the roll will indicate.

Question 1—"Who are Admitted on Trial" was called and the following were admitted by the unanimous vote of the Conference: Charles M. Crowe of the Ft. Worth District; Cleo D. Wooten, Gatesville District; James William Whitefield, Waxahachie District; J. Lester Davenport, Weatherford District. All came properly recommended and passed all examinations required.

Biographical Questionnaire—Dr. A. D. Porter presented a very helpful sheet on each preacher's history of the Conference which was received for completion by each member.

Conference Entertainment—H. N. Peters offered a resolution concerning Conference entertainment and after being amended was adopted as follows:

"RESOLVED that the following shall be entitled to participate in the distribution of the Conference Entertainment Fund of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, viz:

- (1) All members of the Annual Conference—Ministers and Laymen.
- (2) All members of the Boards and Committees of the Conference who are actually in attendance upon the Conference, and who are not delegates to the Conference.
- (3) The Conference Teller and his Assistants,

PROVIDED, however, that no one shall be entitled to participate in the distribution of said Fund unless he shall be in actual attendance upon the Conference, and he shall be entitled to receive from said fund the sum of \$1.00 per day for the time of his actual attendance upon the Conference; and not to exceed \$5.00 for the Conference session.

PROVIDED, further, that no member of the Conference engaged in any kind of work for the church or otherwise, who may have his expenses provided for during the time of the Annual Conference, or who has an Expense Account available to him at said Annual Conference, shall be entitled to participate in the distribution of the Conference Entertainment Fund.

PROVIDED, further, that all preachers serving the Conference and appointed thereby shall be entitled to participate in the Entertainment Fund.

RESOLVED, further, that a copy of this Resolution shall be furnished to the Treasurer of the Entertainment Fund, and in making distribution of said Fund, he shall be governed by the provisions thereof."

Dr. Randolph Clark—Bishop Moore introduced Dr. Randolph Clark educator and preacher of the Disciples Church, who addressed the Conference in a short and pleasing manner.

Question 3—"Who remain on Trial" was called and the class of the first year answered as follows: Clifton Lee Hodges, character was pass-

ed and he remained in the class of the first year and announced by the chair as transferred.

The following characters were passed and advanced to the class of the second year: Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Frank Harris Ingram, Richard Walker Call, Cecil Hamilton Barnes, Wilson Cecil Taylor, Warren A. Flynn, Oran Stephens and Edwin R. Walker. Bryan H. Keathley was announced transferred.

Location—C. W. Ferguson was located at his own request.

Question 3—"Who remain on Trial" was resumed with calling the class of the second year, W. M. Justice, B. M. Cox and W. E. Shipp after the passage of character, were elected to the class of the third year.

Hubert C. Smith had his character passed and advanced to the class of the third year being already a deacon.

The class of the third year was called, their characters passed and they were advanced to the class of the fourth year; which follows: Floyd Ernest Johnson, Lesley Wm. Seymour, Charles Hudson Sisserson, Arthur G. Standlee, Ernest Wesley Swearingen, Floyd Wm. Thrash, J. D. F. Williams, H. J. Sanders, Wm Kenneth Pope and James Thomas Gardner.

The class of the fourth year was called, each character passed and elected to elders orders: Melvin Ansil Walker, Homer Ross Hall, Andrew Kenneth Marney, Adrian Collingsworth Jones, Robert Howell Davenport, Wallace Nail Dunson, Joseph Isham Patterson, James Capine Oglesby, Roy L. Crawford and Cloe Abie Norcross, J. B. Weathers and T. B. Sowell had their characters passed being already elders.

Question 14—"What Preachers have died during the year" was answered as follows: B. F. Alsup, T. S. Armstrong, Jno. M. Barcus, J. B. Berry, E. F. Boone, J. Hall Bowman and S. J. Vaughan.

The Conference stood at attention with heads bowed in silence followed by a tender prayer by Bishop Moore.

Superannuate Endowment—Dr. O. T. Cooper, presiding elder of the Dallas District, North Texas Conference addressed the Conference concerning the Superannuate Endowment Fund.

Dr. W. B. Andrews and Bishop Moore added fitting words to the cause of Superannuate Endowment.

Local Deacons—"Who are elected local deacons?" was asked and the following were elected: Paul Maroney Gladney, Corsicana District; Edwin R. Walker, Gatesville District; Samuel Albert Baker, Weatherford District; Thomas Sowell Thompson, Cleburne District.

Question 21—Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The names of the following were called, their characters passed and referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for supernumerary relation: T. W. Ellis, C. S. Field, S. P. Gilmore and W. G. Gwaltney.

The following were called, their characters passed and referred to the committee for superannuate relations: H. P. Shrader, J. M. McCarter, C. V. Oswald, E. M. Sweet, I. F. Harris, A. C. Lackey, J. E. Walker, B. A. Evans, C. W. Macune, H. B. Henry, M. M. Morris, C. W. Daniel, W. H. Doss, J. G. Pollard, V. J. Millis, J. J. Rape, E. B. Chenoweth, F. L. McGehee, N. E. Gardner, B. A. Snoddy, W. H. Crawford, W. A. Gilleland, C. Rowland, R. L. Reese, Horace Bishop, W. L. Nelms, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughan, A. P. Lipscomb, N. J. Peoples, C. S. McCarver, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, S. B. Sawyer, J. T. Bloodworth, Mac M. Smith, G. W. Kincheloe, J. R.

B. Hall, R. C. Armstrong, R. B. Young, J. F. Tyson, P. W. Layne, M. S. Hotchkiss, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neill, J. W. Holt, W. H. Keener, J. M. Armstrong, Wallace Vinsant, D. L. Collie, W. N. Curry, J. D. Ramsey, Walter Griffith, Jno. R. Morris.

Presentation—Rev. D. L. Collie presented a gavel made from an oak which grew near the cabin where Abraham Lincoln was born, Bishop Moore receiving with fitting response and the Conference greatly applauded.

Superannuates—Judge Geo. W. Barcus suggested to the Conference the timely need of keeping up with all superannuates and added a request for the secretary of the Board of Finance for such.

Dr. J. W. Bergin moved that this be referred to the Board of Finance for such consideration, which was done.

Hours of Meeting—Dr. F. P. Culver offered a motion to change the hour of meeting from 8:30 to 9 a. m. and adjournment from 12 noon to 12:30, which motion prevailed.

Announcements—Various announcements were made including the hour of worship at 3 p. m. and 7:30 p. m. at which time Dr. Paul B. Kern was to speak, also Mrs. J. H. Stewart at 2:30.

The Doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by Alonzo Monk, Jr.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION

Opening—Promptly at 9 o'clock the Conference convened with Bishop Jno. M. Moore in the chair who announced the hymn, "Love Divine" which was sung and followed with singing "O Worship the King." Dr. R. C. Armstrong led in an earnest prayer. Dr. Paul B. Kern being introduced by Bishop Moore read for his Scripture lesson Luke 24:5; Acts 1:11 and Matt. 28:20, a very able address followed with such great statements as follows: "It is the hunger of the human heart to find Jesus. If we can bring God out of the speculative realm of thinking into the real of life we have experimental religion. Where shall we find Jesus? He is not found by looking into the past, even though the past be so valuable. Mature lives must have a mature God, a childish idea of God is not sufficient for adults and old age. We cannot find Christ by looking into the future although the future holds rich and indescribable glories for He is not an absentee God, but a very present help at all times. He is to be found in the present, the now. There are moral forces enough in the world to save the world, if Jesus is put into these forces. Jesus is here now, He is a present and an available Saviour sufficiently able to forgive sin, to strengthen for the tasks of life, to impart comfort and inspire hope."

The Conference now stood following this able message and sang "Saviour More Than Life to Me."

Minutes—The minutes of the previous morning session were read and approved.

Introduction—Prof. G. L. Morelock of the Board of Lay Activities, Rev. H. M. Ratcliff, presiding elder of the Yoakum District, West Texas Conference and Rev. J. W. Black of the West Texas Conference, and Dr. Frank W. Brandon of the General Hospital Board were introduced to the Conference by the chair.

Question No. 1—"Who are admitted on Trial?" was resumed from the former session and Austin Carl Halsell being properly recommended and passing all examinations and committees required was unanimously admitted from the Cisco District.

Delegates Noted—E. B. Dawson, lay delegate from the Corsicana District, was recognized as present.

Class of Fourth Year—The chairman of the Fourth Year Committee reported that T. B. Sowell had passed his course, being already an elder.

Question No. 21—"Are all the preachers blameless in their lives and official administration?" was resumed with the calling of the name of W. H. Coleman of the Brownwood District, whose character was passed and he made his report. The names of the preachers of the district were called one by one and their characters passed until the name of G. E. Cameron was called and it was stated that an investigating committee had been appointed who deemed a trial necessary, a committee was properly appointed and the case was tried on July 17th, 1928, and G. E. Cameron was found guilty as charged by his own confession and was expelled from the ministry and membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. The papers were handed the secretary and the presiding elder was instructed to secure the credentials to be filed in the archives of the Conference.

Presence Noted—The presence of W. B. Morton was noted who had been detained because of the death of his little daughter.

Telegram—The following telegram was read: "Mineral Wells, Texas, November 15th, 1928. Dr. A. D. Porter, Secretary of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, The Texas Baptist General Convention reciprocates your cordial greetings. Signed B. D. South, Secretary."

Question No. 21 Resumed—Rev. C. O. Shugart's name was called, his character passed and he reported for the Cisco District, and one by one the preachers of the Cisco District were called and their character passed.

Rev. J. N. Rentfro's name was called his character passed and he reported for the Cleburne District, each of the preachers names were called and their character passed.

Rev. A. W. Hall's name was called, his character passed and after his report all the preachers' names of his District were called and their character passed.

Dr. Cullom H. Booth's name was called, his character passed and he reported for the Fort Worth District, each of his preachers' names were called and their characters passed.

Hospital Board—W. Erskine Williams read the report of the Hospital Board and moved the adoption.

We, your Hospital Board report as follows:

The record of our hospital is inspiring. It has been long from 1919 to 1928 and the hospital not yet opened. And yet it required three years of work of preparation before we could ask for a dollar and not until 1922 was the first dollar paid. We have received in cash the sum of \$539,885.07. There has been collected this year \$61,613.52.

The General Board reports that we now have eleven Hospitals worth over \$8,000,000.00, which minister every year to more than twenty-five thousand people.

The building at Fort Worth which is the greatest Hospital building in the South, is now finished to six floors, and if the money was available for furnishings could be opened at once.

The Board of Trustees have determined upon another campaign in the city of Fort Worth to raise \$125,000.00 new money for the purpose of equipping the building and for an effort to collect the balance due on the pledges made by the citizens of that city.

This enterprise has been a cooperative one between the citizens

of Fort Worth and our Annual Conference. It is necessary that new money be secured from the Conference to keep the pledge with Fort Worth and that we may conserve the large investment already made.

We therefore quote the following resolution:

"The Board of Trustees of the Hospital and the Conference Board, with the Presiding Elders, in joint session recommend:

"That the Annual Conference raise, as an emergency fund, Twenty Thousand Dollars new money per year for four years, to match Fort Worth in raising a like sum that the Hospital may be opened at once.

"We recommend that this sum be apportioned to the Districts on the basis of percentages by which the Conference collections are apportioned and that this cause be presented to the congregation on the first and second Sundays of December of this year."

We call attention of all Pastors to the necessity of enrollment in the Golden Cross, and urge that Easter be made a great day for Hospital Education and for completing the enrollment.

And we further recommend the plan to ask Individuals, Churches, Sunday Schools, Sunday School Classes and Epworth Leagues to furnish rooms in the Hospital and to do this at once. \$250.00 will furnish a room which will always be memorial to whosoever shall give this sum.

We recommend the assessment of \$10,000.00 for the payment of the expenses of the Commissioner and Trustees.

We nominate for members of the Board of Trustees the following persons: T. B. Yarbrough, W. E. Austin, P. E. Riley, J. H. Stewart, H. N. Peters, F. P. Culver and P. L. Downs.

The books of the Hospital office have been audited by certified accountants who find the same correct.

At your last session you appointed a committee to take up with the Northwest Texas Conference the question of cooperating with this Conference in its Hospital enterprise. The Presiding Elders of the Northwest Texas Conference have visited the Hospital building, expressing much satisfaction therewith and indicating that they believed that their Conference could be interested. The Northwest Texas Conference has not yet met and we recommend the continuance of this committee.

We request the Bishop to reappoint Rev. C. Q. Smith as Hospital Commissioner.

Respectfully submitted,
T. WESLEY HOOK, Secretary.

Dr. Frank W. Brandon spoke very briefly to the report. M. A. Turner spoke against the adoption of the report in full. C. H. Booth, H. B. Henry, C. Q. Smith spoke to the report.

Rev. D. L. Collie moved the previous question which was withdrawn at the request of J. W. Fort. J. W. Fort and J. W. Bergin spoke to the report. M. A. Turner moved that the vote be put and voted by orders, the motion did not prevail, E. B. Hawk favored the report as did a layman from the audience in each speaking.

Delegate Seated—T. W. Hines took his place as delegate from Cleburne District. J. J. Moore was seated as alternate for Dr. Bradford from the Cleburne District.

Hospital Report Resumed—The question was now called for and the report was adopted.

Hospital Emergency—Bishop Moore stated to the Conference that the Hospital situation was not only an emergency but a crisis.

Afternoon Session—By order of the chair the Conference would meet upon adjournment at 2 p. m.

Special Committee—The special committee consisting of A. D. Porter, C. O. Shugart and H. F. Mayes made a report concerning the protection

and preservation of the Conference records and archives which would require a special appropriation of \$300.00 which was unanimously accepted by the Conference.

Committee Vacancy—Paul Christopher was named to take the place of J. D. Ramsey on the Admission on Trial Committee. O. O. Odom on Board of Education for J. Hall Bowman, deceased. J. M. Bond for J. H. Walker on the Committee of Admissions. T. Edgar Neal for T. B. Sowell on the Hospital Board. C. E. Wilkins for W. H. Coleman, Committee of Third Year.

Announcements—Various and sundry announcements were made, embracing the worship hours of 3 p. m. and 7:30 p. m., at which hours Dr. C. M. Bishop and Prof. G. L. Morelock would be the speakers.

Adjournment—Bishop Moore pronounced the benediction.

Opening—The Conference convened at 2 p. m., with Bishop Moore in the chair. "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" was sung, the audience standing, and Rev. W. S. P. McCullough led in prayer.

Minutes—Reading of the minutes previous session were postponed.

Admission Into Full Connection—At the call of the Secretary, Wm. McKinley Justice, Bruce Meadow Cox, Wm. E. Shipp and Hubert C. Smith stood before the altar and after appropriate remarks by the Bishop, and the Disciplinary questions propounded and satisfactory answers given, the class was admitted into full connection by unanimous vote of the Conference.

Question No. 21—Resuming Question No. 21, the name of W. H. Matthews was called, his character passed, and he reported for the Gatesville District, the names of all the preachers were called, their characters passed.

Special Mention—When the name of C. E. Simpson was called Dr. Matthews reported he was unable to attend the Conference due to bodily afflictions. When the name of M. W. Clark was called the presiding elder reported that rumors had been made and a committee had been appointed to investigate the rumors but found the situation mere rumors and no trial was necessary.

Personal Privilege—Brother Clark stated that he wished certain affidavits which had been made by his accusers clearing his case and he was assured such would be done, at least in copy.

The name of D. K. Porter was called, whose character was passed, and he reported for the Georgetown District, following the names of all his preachers were called and their characters passed.

Dr. P. E. Riley's name was called, his character passed and he reported for the Waco District, the names of all the Waco District preachers were called and their characters passed.

Introduction—Dr. T. D. Ellis of the General Church Extension Board was introduced.

Announcements—Various announcements were made, the Doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by Rev. W. H. Crawford.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

Opening—The Conference was called to order and the hymn "What a Friend We Have in Jesus" was sung as the congregation stood following Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh led in prayer. The morning lesson was read by Bishop Moore from John 21 and some of his comments were as follows: "Jesus turned the love of Simon into a channel of service, a true love is a serving love, Jesus did not leave his disciples in gloom, he cleared out all that was in the way Jesus was concerned about them,

he wants a clear mind and an experience that was worth while, in these things taught our Lord was trying to create a Christian community properly related to Him and to the world; to make valid His life and teaching; He sought to grow a great brotherhood. Life is the great principle in His Kingdom. Life must be fed, sustained. Jesus said to the man who professed he loved Him, "feed and shepherd my flock."

The great hymn, "Saviour Like a Shepherd Lead Us" was then sung.

Minutes—The minutes of the previous day, both morning and afternoon, were read and approved.

Question No. 21—Question No. 21 was resumed with the calling of the name of Dr. J. W. Bergin who, after having his character passed, reported for the Waxahachie District and one by one the preachers of his District were called and their characters passed.

The name of J. H. Stewart of the Weatherford District was called, his character passed and he reported for his District followed the passing of the characters of his preachers, the completion of question 21 had been made.

Place of Meeting—"Where shall the next Conference be held" was asked and David Irvin nominated Hillsboro. Dr. F. P. Culver placed Corsicana in nomination. J. W. Fort and C. R. Wright seconded the nomination of Hillsboro. F. L. Meadow spoke favoring Hillsboro. F. P. Culver withdrew his nomination and the decision to go to Hillsboro was made unanimous by the Conference.

Church Extension—Dr. T. D. Ellis, Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, addressed the Conference.

Constitutional Question—The Constitutional question regarding clerical and lay representation to the General Conference, in the event of transfer of the clerical or moving out of the Conference by the laity was explained by Bishop Moore and presented to the Conference for action. J. W. W. Shuler, E. Hightower and H. B. Henry spoke opposing the proposed amendment. J. W. Fort expressed himself favoring the amendment. The vote was taken; 227 votes being cast as follows:

41 for the amendment and
186 against it.

Delegate Seated—Sam Bird was seated in the Weatherford District delegation.

Orders and Membership—The continuation of the questions of orders and Conference membership were completed when Question 10 was answered as follows:

Chester Alexander Wilkerson from the Brownwood District recommendation was received from the Nazarene Church.

A. T. Plunkett, an elder from the Methodist Protestant Church, was recommended by the Fort Worth District and received.

Delegate Noted—Mrs. W. H. Coleman from the Brownwood District took her place in the Brownwood District's delegates.

Statistical Questions—Questions 24 to 42 inclusive were asked one by one and answers given by the statistical secretary as the condensed minutes will show.

Education Commission—The report of the Board of Educational Commission of Texas was presented to the Conference and Bishop Moore gave explanations of the Commission. F. P. Culver spoke also of the Commission and the report was accepted and referred to the Board of Education.

Westmoorland College—E. R. Stanford of Westmoorland College was introduced and spoke of the institution of which he is president.

Board of Missions—Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions was read by J. E. Crawford and Dr. J. W. Perry, Home Mission Secretary, spoke briefly and the report was adopted as follows:

"We heartily endorse the plan of the General Board of Missions for holding a great International Missionary Conference at Memphis, Tenn., January 1-3, 1929. We recommend that as many of our preachers and laymen as possible attend this Conference. We nominate Dr. F. P. Culver as Conference director to promote attendance upon the Conference."

F. P. CULVER, Chairman.

ROY A. LANGSTON, Secretary.

Christian Literature—The report of the Board of Christian Literature was read by J. M. Wynne. Under consideration of the report Dr. E. V. Cole, editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, addressed the Conference.

The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Dear Brethren: The report of Lamar and Whitmore, of our Publishing House, contains some interesting things. The total sales for the year ending February 29, 1928, amount to \$1,908,588.36, showing a net profit of \$130,586.45, an increase of \$12,194.75 in profits, over the preceding year. Our own house at Dallas sold \$498,835.87. We note that \$75,000.00 have been set aside for the Conference Claimants. Your Publishing House was never in better financial condition. They report that the Christian Advocate and the Methodist Quarterly Review have about the same circulation as last year.

We desire to call attention to the Department of Tracts at the Publishing House, Nashville, where free tracts on the doctrine, history, and policy of our Church may be had. Also tracts on evangelism and Christian stewardship, may be obtained free. These tracts are well written and of such brevity that the average person will read them, who will not read voluminous books. They may not add greatly to the knowledge of preachers, but they will save to Methodism many who will otherwise drift from us. How can our people "both know and love the doctrines of our Church" when our preachers so rarely teach them from the pulpits or furnish them with the literature prepared to meet this demand? Is it a wonder that our people are blown about by "every wind of doctrine?"

Sunday School Literature

We have had no communication from the General Sunday School Board, however, the literature speaks for itself. There is no more marked progress in any activity of the Church than is found in the whole scope of our Sunday School policies—the literature for the Sunday School and that for Leadership Training.

The Texas Christian Advocate

The Editor of the Advocate, Dr. Cole, reports the best year, financially, in many years for the Advocate. There has been no material increase in its circulation, but there has been a much needed cleaning up of the subscription list. We regret that after the urgent calls of last year that there has been no great increase in subscriptions. It is little less than suicidal, denominationally, for our people to fail to include our religious press in their reading. Methodists have always been a reading people from John Wesley down, and we can ill afford to leave off this important matter in this day of frothy, poisonous literature.

The Diamond Jubilee

This next conference year is the seventy fifth birthday of the Advocate, and it is very fitting that we should celebrate this event by putting it in the homes of as many people as possible. The failure to materially increase its circulation has been attributed to lack of preparation before taking subscriptions. The claims of this periodical should be brought before our congregations at several services preceding the day set for the special effort to secure subscriptions. Our laymen who take and prize the Advocate can greatly help us by commending it to the people in short talks at these services.

To give definiteness to this work, we recommend that the first Sunday in January shall be the beginning of "The Diamond Jubilee Week", during which time we shall give this matter special attention. It is well for our preachers to remember that our success in this campaign will greatly enhance our work in carrying out the great programs of our Church. Our people must be cultivated before we have a right to expect a great harvest in the Master's cause.

We desire to commend most heartily those in charge of the editorial departments of our Church Press for their bold-out-spoken, courageous policies during the recent campaign in which the moral and spiritual ideals for which we have fought so long were challenged by the most brazen, cunning advocates that the liquor interests ever had the effrontery to bring before the American public. We rejoice that the foundations have stood and that our press was not swayed by political history or questions of expediency.

E. HIGHTOWER, Chairman.

J. M. WYNNE, Secretary.

Committee on Memoirs—Dr. Bishop nominated S. A. Ashburn as a Member of the Committee of Memoirs in place of E. F. Boone, deceased, and he was elected.

Southwestern University—Rev. King Vivion, president of Southwestern University, addressed the Conference on the work of this great historic institution.

Leave of Absence—A. C. Haynes was granted a leave of absence due to a death in his charge.

Board of Lay Activities—J. R. Edwards read the report of the Board of Lay Activities and it was adopted:

LAY ACTIVITIES

Dear Brethren:

We are gratified at the progress in lay activities throughout the Church the past year, as indicated especially in an increased payment of \$400,000 on the Benevolences, an enlarging interest in Christian Stewardship, and a growing spirit of brotherhood among the men of the Church. Inspired by this progress, we feel that our own Conference should enter the new year with the determination to go forward.

The Benevolences

We recognize the primary and fundamental importance of our base line work represented in the benevolences, and recommend that as soon as possible an educational campaign on these sacred claims be conducted in every local Church to be followed by an every member canvass to secure a contribution from every person that our churches make remittances to the Conference Treasurer monthly or at least quarterly; and that we set as our goal the payment of one-half our assessments by the District Conference and the remainder in full by the Annual Conference.

Christian Stewardship

We desire to call attention to the fact that 1929 is to be a year of special emphasis upon Christian Stewardship, and that the College of

Bishops and every general agency in our Church are heartily backing the plan for such emphasis. We recommend that a Stewardship Institute be held in each District and an intensive cultivation program be put on in each local Church in accordance with the Church-wide plans, especially that a strong Stewardship committee be organized and worked throughout the year in each church, and that it be backed by some good strong messages by the Pastor.

Laymen's Conference

We concur in the recommendation of the General Board that a Layman's Conference be held at Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Ark., August 10-14, 1929, and we accept our quota of 100 delegates.

The Brotherhood

Opportunity for fellowship, personal evangelism and various types of Christian activity for men is afforded in the Wesley Brotherhood. This is the one disciplinary organization of our Church for the promotion of men's work for men. We wish to call your attention to the fact that there are many Brotherhoods organized but not affiliated, and request that each Pastor use his influence to have his brotherhood secure a charter. The cost is nominal.

The Methodist Layman

The Methodist Layman, the official organ of the Boards of Lay Activities, deals with the practical issues and problems that confront our local Churches and relate to the every day lives of our people. It is also the Stewardship and Brotherhood Magazine of our Church. The price of this monthly periodical is one dollar per year, or seventy-five cents for clubs of five or more. We recommend that the Lay Leader of each Church or an agent appointed by him make an earnest effort to circulate the Methodist Layman in his Church.

Laymen's Day

We concur in the recommendation of the General Board that the third Sunday in May be designated as "Laymen's Day" and that on this day a suitable program be carried out as far as possible in every church to acquaint our people with the purpose and work of lay activities, and we respectfully request the cooperation of our Presiding Elders and Pastors to this end.

We nominate for Conference Lay Leader Mr. W. J. Baker.

Question 43 was ask and answered by W. J. Baker.

Commission on Benevolence—E. P. Williams read the report of the Commission on Benevolences. F. P. Culver spoke to the report and it was adopted as follows:

BENEVOLENCES

We your Commission on Benevolences report as follows:

During the past Conference year more than 100,000 pieces of literature on Missions and Stewardship have been distributed. The cost of this literature was met by appropriations made by the various Conference Boards. It is planned to continue this distribution of literature, such as shall be suitable for the Stewardship Campaign. If our people perish for lack of knowledge it will be their own fault. The fullest cooperation of all Pastors and charge lay leaders is desired that this literature shall be put into every Methodist home.

The following recommendations are made by your Commission:

1. That special emphasis be given to the benevolences at the first District Meeting in each Presiding Elder's District, and to this end that the Presiding Elder appoint a Pastor in advance to open the discussion.

2. That we strongly urge and strive to obtain the payment of one-half the assessments for the benevolences by the District Conference.

3. That we commend the movement inaugurated by the General Advisory Council on Benevolences to re-study the method of distributing the assessments with a view to securing the most equitable plan possible, and that we request the bishop to appoint a commission of three to make such study for the Central Texas Conference.

4. That we heartily endorse the observance of 1929 as Stewardship Year and cooperate to the fullest extent of our ability to make the Stewardship cultivation program effective in our Districts, charges,

and Churches.

F. P. CULVER, Chairman.

E. P. WILLIAMS, Secretary.

Sunday School—The Sunday school board read the report by its secretary, D. A. Chisholm and T. E. Bowman spoke to the report which was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Déar Brethren:

We submit the following report of our year's work:

Because of the team work of our workers in the field and the cooperation of our Presiding Elders, Pastors, District officers and laymen, this year has been one of progress.

Our Financial Condition

The Board borrowed \$1,500.00. Because many of our Churches failed to remit a Sunday School Day offering, we have been handicapped. Without a larger appropriation than we have been getting, we can not do some important work the Board is now ready to do.

The Conference Program

A most excellent program of Religious Education has been carried forward in our Conference this year. The Board desires to continue this program through the coming year.

Evangelism

With a strong conviction that those who are brought to, and trained for Christ, in our Sunday Schools, become the best workers in the Kingdom of Christ, and remembering that more than 72 per cent of all who come to Christ come through our Sunday Schools, we insist that, as Pastors and Sunday School workers, we should emphasize evangelism in our Sunday Schools even more than we have ever emphasized it in our summer revival. The program of our General Sunday School Board on Evangelism is worthy of close study.

Elementary Work

We report progress in this work during the year, which was due to the work of our Elementary Superintendent, Mrs. C. W. Kent. More teachers have taken credit in Elementary development has been done.

We urge the study of our lesson materials; greater cooperation between parents and teachers; that every Elementary teacher take one of the new Materials and Methods courses; that the Closely Graded Literature be used where practicable and that the Uniform Group Lessons be used in smaller schools and that the Sunday Schools supply their Elementary workers with the Elementary Teacher.

Adolescent Work

We now have 235 Wesley Classes in our Adolescent group which signifies the efficient work of our Adolescent Superintendent, Mrs. A. W. Hall.

Adult Department

Fifty-four new Adult Wesley Bible Classes have been organized. Progress has been made in this department but the time is now here when greater emphasis should be placed upon the Adult work. We urge all our workers to keep in mind that the program of Evangelism in our Sunday Schools is not only for the children, but also for the Adults.

Home and Parent-Teacher Work

The good coming from this work justifies the belief that there are possibilities for much good in this department, hence, we urge our Pastors and other workers to give careful consideration to it.

Programs of Work

Much good has come from placing Programs of Work in each Sunday School. These give Sunday Schools the goals to attain. Every Sunday School that has accepted a Program of Work and has had it scored, has made progress. Hence, we urge all Pastors and Sunday School workers to get these Programs of Work.

Literature

We have had as one of our goals during the past year "Our Own Literature Used in Every Sunday School." We learn that our Conference is practically 100 per cent on the use of our own literature. The new Closely Graded Church School Courses are now introduced, resulting in favorable comments.

Special Days

1. A large number of our Sunday Schools remitted the first fifth Sunday offering for District work.
2. The importance of Decision Day was emphasized and the day was largely observed. The special evangelistic campaign as outlined by the General Board was followed by a number of schools.
3. Sunday Schol Day was observed by 267 schools. The report of our treasurer shows that \$1,586.21 was remitted.
4. About 60 per cent of our Sunday Schols are observing Missionary Day.
5. Promotion Day was observed by a large number of schools.
6. A number of schools observed Rally Day.
7. Many of our schools observed Training Day.

Some Results of the Year's Labors

We can not express all the results of the year's labors in figures, but we mention these following results:

There have been 37 standard schools, 102 junior schools and training classes, 5,903 credits issued, 16 Cokesbury schools, 25 one-teacher Cokesbury schools and local classes, 373 Cokesbury credits, one Cokesbury diploma, 280 incomplete diplomas, 91 blue seals, 41 gold seals, 2 Bible diplomas. The total number of training credits for the year is 6,273. Our fourth Sunday offerings are taking care of our Dual Extension work.

Recommendations

We wish to make the following recommendations.

I. Organization.

1. That the Conference staff be composed of the following officers: (a) Conference Superintendent, (b) Extension Secretary, (c) Elementary Superintendent and (d) Adolescent Superintendent.
2. That there be held a Conference Sunday School Council Meeting, soon after the meeting of the General Sunday School Council, for laying

definite plans for the year, and that, in connection with the Conference Council, meetings of the District Superintendents and District Secretaries be held for planning a uniform program.

3. That each District have the following organization: (a) District Superintendent, (b) Extension Secretary, (c) Leadership Training Superintendent, (d) Elementary Superintendent, (e) Adolescent Superintendent and (f) Adult Superintendent. These officers to be selected by the Conference staff and the Presiding Elder.

II. Wesley Bible Classes

1. That we set a goal of 200 new Wesley Bible Classes.
2. That our Pastors, superintendents and teachers organize these classes.
3. That an effort be made to get all Wesley Classes to make annual report to the Department at Nashville.

III. Special Days

1. That National Prohibition Day be observed on the second Sunday in January.
2. That the first fifth Sunday offering in the year be sent to the District Superintendent. If preferred, a District may adopt some other plan of financing its work.
3. That Decision Day be observed in our Sunday Schools on Palm Sunday, or at any appropriate time.
4. (a) That Sunday School Day be observed on the third Sunday in April, or as near thereto as practicable. (b) That the total amount of the offering equal at least ten cents per member. (c) That the Conference Sunday School Board furnish free of charge suitable Sunday School Day programs.
5. That Promotion Day be observed on the last Sunday in September and that the week following be observed as Childhood and Youth Week, culminating in Rally Day the first Sunday in October.
6. That our Pastors be urged to observe Training Day, as contemplated by the Program of Work.
7. That Missionary Day be observed on the fourth Sunday.

IV. Membership Campaign

1. That a membership campaign be conducted in every school.
2. That we adopt as a goal a 10 per cent increase in the membership.

The Board requests Bishop Moore to appoint Rev. G. A. Schlueter as Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work and Rev. J. B. Curry as Dual Extension Secretary of Sunday School Work and Superintendent of Missionary Education.

The Board elected Mrs. R. O. Sory, Conference Elementary Superintendent, and Mrs. A. W. Hall, Conference Adolescent Superintendent.

We express to the members of the Conference our appreciation of their interest in the Sunday School program, and we ask for continued cooperation in our work for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

T. E. BOWMAN, Chairman.

D. A. CHISHOLM, Secretary.

Afternoon Session—The session of the Conference was ordered for 2 p. m.

Members of Education Commission—F. P. Culver moved that nomination of the members of the Education Commission be referred to the Board of Education which was ordered.

Announcements—Various announcements were made and in these Dr. J. W. Perry was announced to speak at 7:30 p. m.

Adjournment—The Doxology was sung and the Benediction was pronounced by Rev. King Vivion.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Opening—At the call of the Bishop of the Conference assembled at 2 p. m. after singing, "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord". The Conference was led in prayer by Rev. C. E. Lindsey.

Minutes—The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

W. H. Matthews—Rev. J. H. Stewart reported that Dr. W. H. Matthews, who was sick, was improving, according to the report of attending physicians.

Transferred—J. T. Wilson, an elder from the North Texas Conference, was announced as transferred in.

Alternate Seated—Miss Fannie Noah was seated in place of R. F. Beard from the Weatherford District.

Benevolent Assessments—Bishop Moore appointed as the Committee on Benevolent Assessment to study the distribution of assessments, E. P. Williams, W. W. Ward, M. M. Chunn.

Epworth League—S. L. Culwell read the report of the Epworth League Board which was adopted as follows:

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

Dear Brethren:

We your Epworth League Board submit the following report:

The year just closing has been a most successful one in League work. We are glad to report at this time 220 Senior Epworth Leagues, 78 Epworth Hi Leagues and 116 Epworth Junior Societies or a total of 414 chapters within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference.

During the year 15 Standard Epworth League Institutes have been held. A total of more than 1200 credits have been awarded including those received at Mt. Sequoyah Assembly. The Central Texas Conference leads the entire Church in the number having completed the training work of the Epworth League and received the entire 26 credits.

Summer Assembly

We wish to speak especially of the Summer Assembly held at T. W. C. in July. This Assembly has become a vital and necessary part of the League program of this Conference. From every standpoint it is one of the greatest League Assemblies in the South. At this Assembly alone 617 credits were awarded this year.

Financial Report

The financial report of the League shows some improvement over preceding years. The Conference Epworth League adopted the united budget program and raised during their League year from July, 1927, to July, 1928, for Missions, \$3,067, Conference work \$1,800, the Assembly receipts were \$2,957, Mt. Sequoyah Epworth League building \$494.00, for Anniversary Day \$503. A total of \$11,505.00 was raised by the League for all purposes. The most disappointing part of this financial report is that of the Anniversary Day offering. We regret to report that only 98 of the Pastors of this Conference complied with the requirement of the Discipline and observed League Anniversary Day with an offering.

Executive Secretary

We again call attention to the very fine work being done in this Conference by the Rev. J. D. F. Williams, our Executive Secretary. We are proud of the fact that the efficiency of our Field Secretary is such

that he is in demand throughout the Church for Assemblies and Institutes as an Epworth League Expert. We ask that the Bishop re-appoint him as assistant to the General Secretary of the Epworth League Board.

League Calendar

We wish to call special attention to the following calendar or program for the coming year. This year the emphasis in the devotional meetings is to be placed upon social service. A most inspiring and comprehensive series of devotional topics have been worked out with Luke 4th Chapter, 16 to 22 verses, as the scriptural basis. Other items of special interest to be observed by all Leagues in co-operation with the Pastors are:

The Corporate Communion service observed by all League chapters, north and south on December 2nd.

The young peoples revival held in October and corresponding with the "win-my-church-week" of the Methodist Episcopal League.

Participation in the special period of missionary cultivation in January and February.

The observance of the Harry Hughes memorial service on Sunday preceding the summer Assembly.

And finally we most earnestly urge all pastors and workers who are interested in the training and development of the young life of the Church join with us in an effort to bring about a better observance of Epworth League Anniversary Day as required by the discipline and which is so vital to the very life of our organized League work in this Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

T. EDGAR NEAL, President.

S. L. CULWELL, Secretary.

Temperance and Social Service—P. L. Shuler read the report of Temperance and Social Service which was adopted viz:

REPORT OF BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

To the Bishop and members of the Central Texas Conference in session at Ranger, November 17, 1928.

Dear Brethren: We your board of Temperance and Social Service beg leave to submit the following report:

1.

We have received a gratifying report from the C. C. Young Memorial Home for old ladies. The home at present is caring for twenty inmates, its capacity due to a special arrangement with our hospital, by which, the land on which the home is located will be paid for.

With ample facilities for caring for sixty inmates, soon available, we are looking to a decided increase in the service rendered by this institution of our church.

The cost of maintaining the home during the past year was \$6,659.00, an average of 79 cents per day per person. Of this sum our Conference paid \$357.00. Although five of the inmates of the home came from our own Conference, only twenty-five charges in the Conference contributed to the support of the home last year. We urge that some suitable day in the month of June be observed as memorial to this home, and that a free will offering be taken for its support; and further urge that our pastors and people give their support to this cause.

2.

We are glad to report that the San Antonio Mission Home and Training School is now contemplating an enlarged program to the end, that even greater service may be rendered in the future than is found in its past record. We recommend the appropriation of \$2,500.00 for the coming year for this institution.

3.

The Board reaffirms its conviction that in a Christian community, the relation between the white and colored races should be characterized by justice and good will. We wish to approve any movement favorable to the betterment of the colored race.

4.

We recognize the benefits of the moving picture when properly handled. We also commend every effort on the part of the moving picture industry towards proper reforms.

However, in the hands of an unscrupulous combination of capital, the moving picture is a menace to the morals of our youth. Much of our crime wave is traceable to this source. What enters the mind through the eye or ear, makes the same impression on the moral nature.

Youths have seen on the canvass immoral and criminal acts committed, until they have concluded they can do the same things. We urge our people to guard against the promiscuous and constant patronage of the movies by children and young people.

5.

We wish to voice our disapproval of those amusements that are unedifying. We believe that the church owes a duty to our day, not simply in condemning the worldly in its pleasures and social life, but in substitution for the objectionable pleasures and social activities that are wholesome.

6.

The friends of the outlawed liquor traffic have been calling for a referendum on our prohibition laws. In the recent National election they had this referendum. We urge both pastors and lay members to see that this mandate from the electorate is put squarely up to the officers, and a demand be made that they honestly and vigorously enforce these laws.

Prohibition is the child of the church. The politician may regard it as a political question. The social worker may regard it a social question. The Economist may regard it an economic question, but to the church it is a moral question.

We desire to most heartily commend the ministry and membership not only of our own church, but of all the Protestant Evangelical Denominations of our State and Nation, and all others, who rallied to the call of principle in the recent conflict. To them is due the victory, in them rests the security of the 18th Amendment to our constitution.

In this connection we desire to voice a vigorous protest at the unfair treatment of the moral forces of this State and Nation by a large part of our daily press, in the recent moral battle. The result of that conflict proves conclusively that the moral forces are in the ascendancy in this State and Nation, and therefore, are entitled to proper recognition.

In the campaign just concluded the Anti-Saloon League and the Women's Christian Temperance Union rendered signal service.

We recommend to the Bishop and Cabinet the appointment of Rev. Atticus Webb as superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Texas.

We believe now that our best contribution to the absolute overthrow of the liquor traffic in America, is to be found in the preaching and teaching of temperance.

Respectfully submitted,

M. A. TURNER, President.

P. L. SHULER, Secretary.

San Antonio Rescue Home—M. A. Turner presented the request of the West Texas Conference to make sale and re-locate certain property of the San Antonio Rescue Home which was granted.

Presence Noted—Judge E. R. Bryan from the Weatherford District was noted as present.

Conference Treasurer—The Conference Treasurer's report was filed for record as follows:

"Your Treasurer reports amount collected for General Work, \$66,230.79. For Conference Work, \$496,623.33. Total \$162,854.12. Which is 82.33% of the total assessments against 80.2... collected last year."

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. E. JESTER, Conf. Treas.

Orphanage—The Orphanage Board report was read by J. Fred Patterson and it was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF ORPHANAGE BOARD

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

We submit the following report:

We have had before us the Auditor's Annual report recently submitted to the General Board of Managers, which report shows that the management maintains its usual high standard of efficiency and of commendable economy. But it also discloses the fact that the receipts for the year have been less than those of last year by nearly \$6,000.00. From the \$108,689.91 received this year substantial payments have been made on the debt that was incurred more than two years ago in building and repairing, and the balance has been used for current expenses.

There are now about 375 children in the Home, about the same as at this time last year, and as many as there is room for. Many are being turned away for the lack of room. One hundred and twenty were turned away in fifteen days in the month of August of this year.

The health of the children has been fine, only one death occurring during the year, which is the sixteenth during the entire history of the Orphanage.

The children are all in school, ranging from the kindergarten to the city high school, from which fifteen graduated this year. More than half of the graduates of this year are now in higher institutions of learning, some of whom are taking business courses. With but few exceptions the children from the Home make good when they go out to take their places in the different vocations of life. Not one of them, so far as is known to the management, has ever become a criminal, or in any way reflected discredit upon the Home.

The General Board of Managers, after careful consideration of the needs of the institution, request that the churches give \$150,000 for their Christmas offering this year, being the same as requested last year. We recommend that this amount be set as the minimum goal of the five patronising conferences, and we pledge our best efforts to raise our part of the same.

We recommend that the third and fourth Sundays in December be observed as Orphanage Sundays and that on one or both of these Sundays in all the stations, and the two following Sundays also on circuits if needed, be used for the purpose of raising our Orphanage collections, and that all our members and the friends of our church be given an opportunity of making an offering to this worthy cause.

We recommend the reappointment of Rev. W. T. Gray as field secretary of the Orphanage.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. COWAN, Chairman.

J. FRED PATTERSON, Secretary.

Committee on Conference Relations—The Committee on Conference Relations read the report which was adopted as follows:

CONFERENCE RELATION

We recommend the following for the supernumerary relation: T. W. Ellis, C. S. Field, S. P. Gilmore, W. G. Gwaltney.

For Superannuate relation: H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, J. M. McCarter, J. V. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, E. B. Chenworth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, H. B. Henry, C. Rowland, M. M. Morphis, G. W. Kincheloe, J. B. R. Hall, R. C. Armstrong, J. F. Tyson, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, Horace Bishop, W. H. Doss, W. L. Nelms, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughn, A. P. Lipscomb, N. J. Peoples, C. S. McCarver, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, S. R. Sawyer, J. T. Bloodworth, M. M. Smith, P. W. Layne, M. S. Hotchkiss, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neill, J. W. Holt, Carbon; W. H. Keener, Ennis; J. M. Armstrong, Salado; W. Vinsant, Waco; R. B. Young, Coleman; W. N. Curry, Mansfield; D. L. Collie, Fort Worth; J. R. Morris, W. Griffith, J. D. Ramsey.
GEO. F. KORNEGAY, President
HORACE POTEET, Secretary.

Report No. 2

We recommend the names of B. S. Crow and W. W. Noble for superannuate relation.

W. A. CLARK, President, Pro-tem.
HORACE POTEET, Secretary.

Board of Finance—C. N. Morton read the report of the Board of Finance which was adopted and reads:

BOARD OF FINANCE

Dear Brethren:

Your Board of Finance submits the following report:

We recommend that the Board of Missions be assessed \$225.00, the Board of Education \$235.00, the Board of Church Extension \$140.00, and the Sunday School Board \$120.00 for the printing of the Conference Journal.

We ask that the assessment for this Board for the ensuing year be fixed at \$32,000.00.

We have received from all sources during the past year sums as follows:

From the Publishing House.....	\$3,000.00
From the General Board of Finance.....	2,449.25
From the Conference Treasurer approximately.....	247.35

Total.....\$30,184.25

A number of our Claimants are in a position to waive their claims in favor of more needy claimants which explains why no amounts are written after their names in the printed journal.

After a careful consideration of all the facts available in each individual case the Board has appropriated the following amounts to the claimants for the ensuing year.

J. M. Armstrong, 43.....	\$400	A. T. Culbertson, 25.....	
R. C. Armstrong, 54.....		W. N. Curry, 35.....	200
Horace Bishop, 51.....		W. H. Doss, 44.....	440
J. T. Bloodworth, 37.....	140	C. W. Daniel, 40.....	400
J. S. Bowles, 37.....	300	B. A. Evans, 15.....	60
J. H. Braswell, 35.....	440	N. E. Gardner, 28.....	300
E. C. Chenoweth, 21.....	180	W. A. Gililand, 27.....	420
D. L. Collie, 56.....	340	J. O. Gore, 16.....	240
W. H. Crawford, 35.....	440	J. R. B. Hall, 11.....	260

I. F. Harris, 24.....	480	Mrs. C. E. Brown, 34.....	
W. H. Harris, 32.....	100	Mrs. R. F. Brown, 22.....	300
J. W. Head, 33.....	420	Mrs. J. J. Calloway, 24.....	240
H. B. Henry, 34.....	320	Mrs. J. J. Canafax, 18.....	300
J. W. Holt, 41.....	340	Mrs. G. F. Campbell, 13.....	60
M. S. Hotchkiss, 48.....	440	Mrs. J. Fred Cox, 28.....	120
W. H. Keener, 19.....	460	Mrs. E. V. Cox, 27.....	60
G. W. Kincheloe, 27.....	420	Mrs. J. J. Davis, 15.....	240
J. W. Layne, 13.....	140	Mrs. J. W. Dickenson, 12.....	100
A. C. Lackey, 8.....	200	Mrs. J. B. Dodson.....	200
A. P. Lipscomb, 18.....	140	Mrs. J. W. Downs, 20.....	
M. K. Little, 43.....	380	Mrs. J. Duncan, 22.....	240
C. W. Macune, 15.....	260	Mrs. C. E. Gallagher, 10.....	220
J. M. McCarter, 31.....	360	Mrs. R. V. Galloway, 32.....	240
C. S. McCarver, 25.....	200	Mrs. G. W. Graves, 27.....	
F. L. McGehee, 21.....	300	Mrs. J. Haralson, 29.....	240
V. J. Millis, 29.....	220	Mrs. W. H. Howard, 32.....	300
M. M. Morphis, 18.....	320	Mrs. E. T. Harrison, 7.....	200
W. A. Neill, 17.....	300	Mrs. C. D. Jordan, 15.....	240
W. L. Nelms, 43.....	360	Mrs. B. H. Kennedy, 4.....	240
C. V. Oswaldt, 34.....	440	Mrs. W. J. Lemmons, 25.....	300
J. W. Patison, 30.....	460	Mrs. W. F. Lloyd, 34.....	240
N. J. Peeples, 20.....	380	Mrs. M. H. Major, 26.....	300
J. D. Ramsey.....	340	Mrs. E. J. Maxwell, 19.....	300
J. R. Morris.....	400	Mrs. N. M. McLaughlin, 5.....	
Walter Griffith.....		Mrs. J. C. Mayhew, 3.....	
J. G. Pollard, 20.....	400	Mrs. J. E. Montgomery, 4.....	180
J. J. Rape, 18.....	160	Mrs. W. H. Moss, 4.....	60
R. L. Reese, 19.....	400	Mrs. J. R. Nelson, 36.....	
C. Rowland, 16.....	180	Mrs. F. P. Ray, 17.....	
S. B. Sawyer, 32.....	400	Mrs. P. M. Riley, 16.....	200
M. M. Smith, 35.....	440	Mrs. L. G. Rogers, 28.....	240
H. P. Shrader, 29.....	440	Mrs. W. . Simpson.....	
C. E. Statham, 35.....	440	Mrs. A. C. Smith, 11.....	200
B. A. Snoddy, 18.....	420	Mrs. A. P. Smith, 20.....	140
E. M. Sweet, 19.....	400	Mrs. E. A. Smith, 43.....	100
J. F. Tyson, 38.....	440	Mrs. D. C. Stark, 32.....	120
W. H. Vaughan, 44.....		Mrs. J. H. Trimble, 22.....	
W. Vinsant, 20.....	440	Mrs. J. S. Tunnell, 29.....	180
J. E. Walker, 37.....	440	Mrs. N. W. Turner, 9.....	
W. B. Wilson, 36.....	360	Mrs. O. B. Turner, 9.....	240
R. B. Young, 31.....	440	Mrs. K. S. Vanzandt, 35.....	240
		Mrs. S. J. Vaughan, 32.....	300
		Mrs. J. A. Walkup, 33.....	120
		Mrs. J. A. Whitehurst, 36.....	400
		Mrs. G. D. Wilson, 32.....	240
		Mrs. J. H. Wiseman, 26.....	240
		ORPHANS	
		Holt Andrews, age 19.....	120
		Miss Mattie Gaskell, age 82....	200
		Mary McSwain, age 17.....	120
		Frank Harris, age 17.....	120
		J. W. W. SHULER, Chairman.	
		C. N. MORTON, Sec.-Treas.	

District Conference Records—The report on District Conference records was read by A. C. Carraway as follows and was adopted:

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, your committee, submit the following report:

Nine of the districts submitted their record books for examination. The Brownwood District's records were not submitted. The records examined by the committee were all typewritten, well kept, and in good condition. We wish to call attention to the fact that several of the districts have secured new District Conference Record Books during the past year, these being of the loose leaf type. The Corsicana District deserves special mention both for the type of record book secured and the manner of recording.

O. H. DONAHUE, Chairman.
A. C. CARRAWAY, Secretary.

Sabbath Observance—W. J. Hearon read the report on Sabbath Observance which was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Dear Brethren:

Your committee submits the following report:

One of the most alarming situations of this confused and restless age is the growing disregard for the Sabbath with its attendant evils, and in this, there is peril to all our sacred institutions of church, home and country.

To be sure, some of this disregard has grown out of the changing economic conditions and the social and economic demands of our day, and therefore, we must approach some questions that arise sanely and justly. Always, we must approach the subject from the standpoint that the Sabbath was made for man and not man for the Sabbath.

Therefore, we have the Sabbath because it meets the physical, mental, social and spiritual needs of humanity. Sabbath observance is vitally related to church attendance, is vitally related to religion and worship in the home. Vitally related to the physical and religious life of the individual, affording opportunity for rest, meditation and worship.

While it is difficult to secure enactment of altogether suitable laws, also true it is difficult to get our inadequate laws enforced, because officers excuse themselves on the ground that public opinion will not endorse strict enforcement of Sabbath laws. But surely there is no debate among us, as to our duty to secure adequate law for the preservation of our American Sabbath and our duty to secure the enforcement of all laws.

May we be reminded that the mere reading and adopting a report on Sabbath Observance is futile and useless unless there is conviction on the part of the ministry and membership that there is real peril in the loose observance of the Sabbath that seems to prevail everywhere, a menace to the higher needs of humanity.

And may we ask our Presiding Elders in planning their district programs to give the question of Sabbath Observance prominent place. Also that our League and Sunday School Conferences and institutes give due emphasis to Sabbath Observance.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. HEARON, Secretary.

Conference Auditor—F. L. Turner read his report on Conference Auditing which was received and filed as follows:

REPORT OF CONFERENCE AUDITOR

Dear Brethren:

I submit the report of your Conference Auditor.

The accounts of the Central Texas Conference have been submitted to me by its treasurer, Mr. Geo. E. Jester, for auditing. I have checked

same carefully, and have found them to be correct, accurate and properly balanced.

I have also checked the accounts of Judge W. A. Tarver, Treasurer, Central Texas Conference Entertainment Fund; Mr. J. C. Kuhlmann, Treasurer, Central Texas Conference Epworth League Board; and Mr. John C. Taylor, Treasurer, Mission Fund, Conference Sunday School Board, and have found them to have been faithfully and accurately kept.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. TURNER,
Auditor, Central Texas Conference.

Mount Sequoyah—The Advisory Committee's report on Mt. Sequoyah was read by E. W. Bridges, Some discussion made and it was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE MT. SEQUOYAH ADVISORY COMMITTEE

This committee is composed of representatives of our Conference Boards: F. E. Singleton, of the Board of Missions; E. W. Bridges, of the Sunday School Board; W. H. Cole, of the Board of Education; J. A. Siceloff, of the Epworth League Board; Geo. W. Barcus, of the Layman's Board; Atticus Webb, of the Temperance Board.

The committee met and organized by electing F. E. Singleton, Chairman and E. W. Bridges, Secretary.

After hearing the report of the Board of Trustees of Mt. Sequoyah, we found that the past season was the best in the history of the Assembly. Our Assembly has grown to such proportions that it is touching the entire Methodism of five of our great States west of the Mississippi River: Texas, Oklahoma, Louisiana, Arkansas and Missouri, and has grown from a beginning of nothing up to an institution with an estimated value of \$200,000.00. Hundreds of our leaders attend the assembly each year for training and return to our church better prepared to render a larger service. Thus far, our Conference has never been called upon to render an assessment, nor has it been called upon to give any financial help. We now feel it the duty of our Conference to lend a helping hand to this, our worthy institution. We, therefore, recommend that the second Sunday in January be designated as Mt. Sequoyah Day and that at the morning service each pastor present the opportunities and needs of this assembly to his people and ask that they make a free will offering, this amount to be sent to S. M. Yancy, superintendent of Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Ark.

We also request that the following be reelected as trustees of our Western Methodist Assembly for the coming year: R. G. Boger, W. W. Ward, W. H. Coleman.

We request that the Mt. Sequoyah Advisory Committee be made a permanent committee to look after the interest of this Conference regarding our Western Methodist Assembly.

FRANK E. SINGLETON, Chairman.
E. W. BRIDGES, Secretary.

Board of Education—J. S. Cook read the Board of Education report and E. B. Hawk and O. F. Sensabaugh spoke to the report and it was adopted:

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Dear Brethren:

Your Board of Education desires to submit a report as follows: Representatives of our Educational Institutions and Commissions have appeared before us, and made their reports and requests. The reports have been listened to with interest, and we find many reasons for rejoicing.

Educational Institutions

The Southern Methodist University, Texas Woman's College, Weatherford Junior College, and the Wesley Bible Chair, each furnished us with a written report, which gave us a full and clear account of their activities, their present outlook, and their plans for the future. Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University and Weatherford Junior College each furnished an audit, prepared by a certified public accountant. The great problem of your Board is to furnish these institutions with adequate funds. In this connection, we beg to state that we regret that no definite steps were taken at this session to place before the Conference the needs of these various institutions. We reaffirm the statement made last year that we believe an hour during the session should be devoted to the cause of education.

Recommendations for Appointment

We recommend the following appointments:

President Texas Woman's College.....	Rev. H. E. Stout
Professor in Southern Methodist University.....	R. W. Goodloe
Professor in Texarkana Junior College.....	Charles Puckett
Professor in Southern Methodist University.....	Dr. C. M. Bishop
Student in Yale University.....	Kenneth Pope
Student in Southern Methodist University.....	C. A. Norcross
Conference Secretary of Education.....	Dr. C. R. Wright
Com. of School of Theology, S. M. U.....	Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh
Students in Southern Methodist University.....	N. A. Norcross

Nomination of Trustees and Others

Southwestern University—Dr. E. Hightower, Dr. C. R. Wright, F. F. Downs.

Texas Woman's College—Marvin D. Evans, W. J. Bailey, William Massey, Judge I. H. Burney, Max Bergman.

Members Education Commission of Texas—Dr. F. P. Culver, C. F. Webb.

Weatherford Junior College—E. Hightower, D. D., A. D. Portor, D. D., A. W. Hall, J. H. Stewart, H. F. Leach, H. B. Furr, W. W. McCrary, E. A. Camp, I. M. Gardner, George Fant, G. A. Holland, E. P. Williams.

Western Methodist Assembly—R. G. Boger, W. W. Ward, W. H. Coleman, D. D.

Commissioners Wesley Foundation—C. H. Booth, D. D., C. S. Wright, D. D.

Board of Managers, Texas Pastors' School, S. M. U.—C. R. Wright, D. D., A. D. Porter, D. D.

Board of Managers, Texas Pastors' School, S. U.—L. L. Evans, G. A. Schlueter.

Delegates to Educational Association—L. L. Evans, W. A. Tarver.

Representative to Conference on Religion and Education, Junalaska—R. W. Tinsley.

Board Representative in the Conference for Conference on Religion and Education—H. L. Munger.

Twenty-five dollars was appropriate for the expenses of the Conferences.

Twenty dollars was appropriated to assist in paying for bond of Conference Treasurer.

At the request of Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh, Commissioner of School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, the following resolutions were passed: That we heartily endorse the program outlined by the Board of Trustees of Southern Methodist University for the enlargement of the School of Theology. Furthermore, that pending the securing of the

endowed scholarships, we approve the policy of asking each Presiding Elder's district to furnish at least \$200.00 per annum for the support of these scholarships.

The Board decided to amend the regulation requiring an auditor's report from our institutions by adding "this report must be in the hands of our auditor, Rev. J. S. Cook, thirty days before the meeting of the Annual Conference."

ASSESSMENTS

We recommend the following assessments:

Southern Methodist University.....	\$8,774.00
Southwestern University.....	8,774.00
Texas Woman's College.....	8,774.00
Weatherford Junior College.....	6,500.00
Pastors' School, S. M. U.....	300.00
Pastors' School, S. U.....	300.00
Wesley Bible Chair.....	1,210.00
Wesley Bible Chair, Debt.....	750.00
A. and M. College Work.....	750.00
Printing and other Expenses.....	468.00

Meridian Junior College was sold in January, 1927 to satisfy the Sons of Herman, who had loaned money to the institution. The last Commencement Exercises were held May 20, 1927. There were 135 students in attendance during its last year of activity, 22 of these being seniors. The records of all literary credits and financial records are held by the County Tax Collector in his office in the Courthouse of Bosque County, Meridian, Texas.

REPORT OF TREASURER, BOARD OF EDUCATION

Amount received	\$30,331.00
-----------------------	-------------

CHECKS AS FOLLOWS:

Weatherford College	\$4,302.00
Texas Woman's College.....	8,210.00
Southern Methodist University.....	7,190.00
Southern Methodist University (Pastor's School).....	2450.00
Southwestern University	7,191.00
Southwestern University, (Pastors' School).....	245.00
A. and M. College.....	615.00
Wesley Debt Fund.....	615.00
Wesley Bible Chair.....	690.00
Printing Minutes	235.00
Rev. E. B. Hawk, Expenses to Educational Conv.....	53.76
H. B. Furr, Expenses to Educational Conv.....	79.74

H. B. FURR, Treasurer.

SUPPLEMENT REPORT FOR LAST YEAR

Southern Methodist University, Second Distribution.....	\$485.60
Southern Methodist University, Pastors' School Distribution.....	16.60
Southwestern University, Second Distribution.....	485.60
Southwestern University, Pastors' School Distribution.....	16.60
Southwestern University, Pastors' School Distribution.....	16.60
Weatherford College, Second Distribution.....	220.80
Rev. Wm. H. Cole, Second Distribution, Meridian College.....	220.80
Wesley Bible Chair, Second Distribution.....	66.80
A. and M. Tabernacle.....	

H. B. FURR, Treasurer.

Board of Finance—C. N. Morton read an additional report of the Board of Finance which reads:

"We recommend that the Board of Missions be assessed \$102.00, Board of Church Extension \$52.00, Board of Education \$93.00 and the Sunday School Board \$48.00 for the preservation of the archives of the Conference as ordered by the Conference, conforming to the proposition submitted by the secretary."

J. W. W. SHULER, Chairman,
C. N. MORTON, Secretary.

Church Extension—J. J. Creed read the report of Church Extension and it was adopted as follows:

REPORT BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Dear Brethren:

We are happy to say to you that the reports show a healthy interest in the improvement of church property. Not so many new buildings are being enterprised as formerly perhaps but quite a great deal is being done in the matter of debt paying. This is well and it might not be amiss to sound a note of warning against imperiling our property with embarrassing debts.

Our Loan Fund is now \$23,736.03 of which amount, \$17,027.34 is outstanding. In almost every instance, the interest on these loans is paid up to date due to the efficient and persistent methods of the General Board. The Loan Fund is not being increased appreciably because the brethren ask for donations rather than loans. We recommend that wherever it will at all suffice the requests be for loans.

Much greater care should be exercised in the preparation of the application blanks. In many instances it is impossible to arrive at the intelligent idea of the merits of the case because the facts asked for are not written into the application. We are persuaded that this results from carelessness more than anything else but it is fatal to the successful service of your board.

After studying your askings carefully for three days, we have made the following grants:

Donations to Churches		Loans to Parsonages	
Boulevard	\$ 500.00	Coolidge Circuit	350.00
Clay Avenue	500.00	Total Loans.....	\$ 350.00
Emhouse	200.00		
Everman	200.00	Incidental Disbursements	
Glenwood	500.00	Overdraft	\$ 28.50
Godley	350.00	Teller's Bond	11.25
Millsap	200.00	Delegate's Expense	100.00
New Hope	100.00	Lay Literature	20.00
Oswalt Chapel	250.00	Printing Minutes	140.00
Purvia	100.00	Balance in Donation Fund.....	\$217.17
Roane	100.00	Balance in Loan Fund.....	\$8,658.69
Donations to Parsonages			
Coolidge Circuit	100.00		
College Heights	300.00		
Cranfills Gap	200.00		
Total Donations.....	\$3,600.00		

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. WILLIAMS, President.
J. J. CREED, Secretary

American Bible Society—J. D. Smoot read the report of the American Bible Society which was adopted:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Dear Fathers and Fellow Workers:

We report for the American Bible Society another year of substantial progress in the three-fold service of the translation, publication and distribution of the Scriptures without note or comment and without profit.

Officials of the Bible Society are jubilant over the fact that in 1927 the number of volumes distributed was 10,034,797 for the world, 5,755,251 of that number was distributed in the United States. Since the organization of the Society, 112 years ago 194,063,757 volumes have been distributed. When it is remembered that this vast showing of the Word of God, is done in co-operation with the Home and Foreign Mission Boards of the Protestant Churches of America, the worth of the American Bible Society in the evangelization of the world seems immeasurable.

In Latin America, in the Hawaiian and Philippine Islands, in the Far East, as well as in the Near East, doors are more and more opening to the entrance of God's Word. Some have feared that the New China now emerging from civil strife would revolt against the Christian religion, but not so. China is calling for our Bibles faster than we can make them.

The most striking event of the year in the home land has been the supply of Mississippi flood sufferers with Scriptures. A major portion of this noteworthy service fell to the lot of the Southwestern Agency, of which your conference is a part. In the flood area of Arkansas and Louisiana we distributed to flood sufferers 2,500 Bibles, 7,141 Testaments, and 28,026 gospels. These books were outright donations, for they went to people who had not only lost their Bibles, but nearly everything they possessed. This work was highly appreciated by state and county officials, as well as by the pastors and members of the churches involved. A significant fact in connection with this event is that numerous Roman Catholics who had never before read the Bible gladly received and appreciated the Book.

We beg that pastors preach a sermon each year upon the Bible, calling attention to the work of the American Bible Society. There is a general feeling throughout the church that there is need for a genuine revival of religion. It will come through a prayerful searching of the Holy Scriptures.

Fraternally yours,

W. N. BYRD, President.

J. D. SMOOT, Secretary.

Trustees of Superannuate Homes—G. W. Shearer submitted the report of the trustees of Superannuate Homes which was adopted and reads:

The Board of Trustees of Superannuate Homes met in regular session November 15. Rev. W. B. Andrews, Superintendent of the Homes, submitted a good report. Through the untiring efforts of our very efficient agent \$3,155.70 has been collected from various sources during the year. Two thousand dollars of this money was placed to the credit of the agent for salary and expenses, and the balance used in the upkeep of the homes. There is a small balance of \$181.04 in the treasury.

The Home in Hico has been sold during the year and the proceeds are being used to repair the buildings held by your Board for the use of the worn-out preachers and their dependents.

We recommend that Dr. W. B. Andrews be appointed to serve in the capacity of agent for another year.

Respectfully submitted,

L. A. WEBB, President.

GEO. W. SHEARER, Secretary.

Spiritual State of th Church—Mrs. W. L. Tibbs read the report of the Spiritual State of the Church as follows:

SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

Dear Brethren:

We submit the following report:

The state of the church cannot be accurately described under one characterization. Nor does the description of one class apply to all the membership of the church. There are many things which are grounds for thanksgiving. Buildings and material equipment surpass all other years.

Progress in Sunday School Training is gratifying. The Epworth League has made progress. The Woman's Missionary Society has had a great Jubilee year. Financial support of the church and its work has been encouraging. The increase in membership is a cause for great thanksgiving.

On the other hand there are things which should give the church deep concern. Many love worldly pleasures more than they love the church. They seek pleasure until they have little devotion for the church. The percentage of church attendance is far too small. While many study God's Word earnestly, there seems too many more read the Bible very little. We believe the study of God's Word ought to be on the increase; through the Bible Study Classes of the Woman's Missionary Society, Epworth Leagues, Sunday School Training Classes and the Ministry of the Pulpit. Many of our people make little effort to remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy.

These things and others are symptoms of a condition. The basic wrong is the failure to put God first in the heart and life. Much of the ineffectiveness of preaching is due to the fact: we underestimate the power of sin, we underestimate the power of the Cross.

This Thanksgiving season should be a call to Thanksgiving and Prayer and a return to a ministry of unending and unceasing passion for souls. We call upon all the agencies of the church to aim toward the consummation of their programs in the light of the possibility of a glorious era of Spiritual Prosperity.

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. S. COOK, Chairman.

MRS. W. L. TIBBS, Secretary.

Board of Missions—R. A. Langston read report No. 2 of the Board of Missions which was adopted as follows:

BOARD OF MISSIONS REPORT NO. 2

We, your Board of Missions, submit this as our Report No. 2: Your Board comes to this Conference with a mingled sense of gratitude and disappointments. Of gratitude for the fine co-operation that has been shown by the Presiding Elders, Pastors and laymen in the work done.

Your Board had the pleasure of having before it Dr. J. W. Perry of the General Board, who brings us a word concerning the general missionary situation of the Church. Dr. Perry informs us that while the General Board is hopeful and it is believed that the continuation of our constructive program of Missionary Education is to bear untold offerings to the Church, the Missionary Special will perhaps fall \$100,000.00 short of last year.

In our own Conference the year started off with a tide of missionary enthusiasm. The District Missionary Institutes, which marked the opening of the January-February cultivation period, were well attended. Orders for books and literature to be used in the campaign far exceeded that of last year. We have no way of knowing how faithfully this literature was used. Neither do we know how faithfully the Churches put on the every-member canvass, but this we do know, that

the results financially from our Conference are disappointing to us and fall some \$6,777.00 below the figures of last year. Fifty-eight charges out of two hundred and twenty-eight in the Conference reported nothing. Most charges reported less than a year ago. Only a comparative few reported more.

May we remind our brethren that the Missionary Cultural Campaign for January-February is not the action of your Conference Board of Missions, but is the legislation of General Conference of our Church. It is the law of the church and we should give it the utmost of our prayer and attention, equally with any other great interest that the General Conference imposes upon us. Your Board asks for nothing more than every man track the program laid down and leave the responsibility finally to rest upon the hearts of our people. Your Church asks for nothing less.

The treasurer of your Board, Judge Erskine Williams, reports a total of \$16,791.99 to the Mission Special. The offering from the Districts is as follows:

Brownwood District	\$ 964.80
Cisco District	828.35
Cleburne District	975.12
Corsicana District	1,555.70
Fort Worth District.....	6,529.97
Gatesville District	693.78
Georgetown District	1,659.78
Waxahachie District	960.82
Weatherford District	1,188.50
Waco District	1,628.30

The success of the Missionary Special is fundamentally necessary to our missionary projects, both at home and abroad. It urges upon our Presiding Elders, Pastors and laymen two things:

1. Vigorous attention to the District Missionary Institutes.
2. That the Cultural Campaign be faithfully put on and the every-member canvass faithfully made in every Charge and Church.

Women's Work

We note with gratitude the continual expansion of the work of our Godly women. Their report shows:

- 229 Adult organizations with a membership of 6,210.
- 24 Young peoples' organizations with a membership of 848.
- 75 Epworth Junior organizations with a membership of 2,037.
- 26 Baby divisions with a membership of 328.

Financially, they report \$33,796.76 remitted to the Conference Treasurer.

Miss Georgia McElreath has been sent out this year as a missionary nurse to China. Miss Attie Jowell went from this Conference as a contract worker in Mexico. Misses Frances Gabv and Elizabeth Forest are student Missionaries in training at Scarritt College. Miss Grace Swinburne, a student missionary in training in the Women's Medical College at Philadelphia. This touches only in high places the great work that our good women are doing.

Evangelists

Believing that evangelism has a vital place in the Church of Christ, and that certain men are definitely called and spirit-anointed for this special soul-saving work, we recommend the following brethren, whose gifts and graces commend them to us as being qualified for this high calling:

- General Evangelists: Alonzo Monk, Jr., and John M. Neal.
- Conference Evangelists: F. A. Ray, A. C. Bell and J. T. Sanders.
- District Evangelist: W. J. Cloud, Brownwood District.
- Local Preacher Evangelist: J. W. Taylor of Fort Worth.

District Missionary Institutes.

After Conference with the Presiding Elders, your Board would suggest the following schedule of dates for the District Missionary Institutes:

Brownwood District	January 14
Cisco District	January 16
Cleburne District	January 17
Corsicana District	January 9
Fort Worth District	January 7
Gatesville District	January 18
Georgetown District	January 11
Waco District	January 10
Waxahachie District	January 8
Weatherford District	January 15

Conference Missionary Secretary

We recommend the reappointment of Rev. Roy A. Langston as Conference Missionary Secretary.

Full Collections Urged

Not for many years has your Board asked or received one additional dollar on the Missionary assessment of our Conference. This is not because it has not sadly needed additional funds with which to come to the rescue of our hard-pressed brethren, but because it refused to add one straw's weight to the burden under which our Conference was already groaning.

Yet it is apparent that we cannot appropriate money that we do not have. And that its revenue is dependent entirely upon what the 228 churches in our Conference do on the Conference collection, and on the Missionary Special. We believe that you are entitled to know that we have \$1,500.00 less money in our hands to apportion this year than we had last. There are many men who need help whom we cannot help and others whom we cannot give what they really need.

There is only one solution, only one thing that we recommend, namely, that every Church in this Conference, led by a wide-awake Pastor, bestir itself to raise the Conference collections in full and a liberal offering to the Missionary Special. By so doing we help ourselves and our needy brethren. By so doing we shall put a few extra thousand dollars at the disposal of the Board to more adequately care for needy Missionary territory in our midst. May we remember as we go away from this great Conference that what your Board gives out is fixed and determined by what it gets in. May we remember that the Kingdom of God waits upon money as well as upon men. That dollars help to tell the story of Christ's love in the homeland and in the nations. At the feet of Him who gave us the world as our great task may we find strength and courage for the larger things that we hope to do in the new Conference year.

Appropriations

Your Board has made the following apportionments to our Missionary Charges:

Brownwood District	
Indian Creek	\$ 100.00
Norton	100.00
Novice	100.00
Proctor	300.00
Rockwood	100.00
Winchell	100.00
Wingate	100.00
Robert Lee	300.00
May	100.00
Total	\$1,300.00

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

61

Cisco District

De Leon Circuit.....	\$ 200.00
Caddo	200.00
Cisco, Twelfth Street.....	200.00
Eolian	200.00
Scranton	150.00
Bullock	300.00
Carbon	150.00
Pioneer	250.00
Total	<u>\$1,650.00</u>

Cleburne District

Granbury Circuit	\$ 250.00
Alvarado Circuit	300.00
Blum and Rio Vista.....	150.00
Covington and Ocoola.....	200.00
Huckabay	150.00
Morgan and Kopperl	150.00
Brazos Avenue	300.00
Grandview Circuit	200.00
Bluffdale	200.00
St. Mark	400.00
Total	<u>\$2,300.00</u>

Corsicana District

Eureka	\$ 100.00
Barry	100.00
Kerens Circuit	200.00
Cooledge Circuit	200.00
Kirvin	150.00
Mexia, McKinney Street.....	400.00
Purdon	100.00
North Side, Corsicana.....	200.00
Total	<u>\$1,450.00</u>

Fort Worth District

Glen Garden	\$ 300.00
Diamond Hill	350.00
Eules Circuit	200.00
Forest Hill and Smithfield.....	250.00
Weatherford Street	500.00
Everman nd Kennedale.....	300.00
Brooklyn Heights and Benbrook.....	100.00
Total	<u>\$2,000.00</u>

Gatesville District

Walnut Springs	\$ 250.00
Crawford	300.00
Clifton	200.00
Oglesby	150.00
Ireland	200.00
Meridian	100.00
Moody Circuit	300.00
Mosheim	200.00
Gatesville Circuit	200.00
Duffau	200.00

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

Hamilton Circuit	200.00
Turnerville	100.00
Evant	200.00
Carlton	200.00
Cranfill Gap	200.00
Total	\$3,000.00

Georgetown District

Jarrell	\$ 100.00
Copperas Cove	200.00
Hutto and Jonah	150.00
Midway and Cedar Creek	200.00
Salado and Bell Plains	150.00
Florence	200.00
Nolanville	250.00
Thrall and Lawrence Chapel	100.00
Oenaville	200.00
Round Rock and Weir	100.00
Holland	100.00
Rogers	200.00
Total	\$1,195.00

Waco District

West	\$ 150.00
China-Speegleville	100.00
Aquilla	150.00
Penelope and Elm Mott	150.00
Waco Circuit	300.00
Prairie Hill-Kirk	150.00
Total	\$1,000.00

Waxahachie District

Line Street	\$ 400.00
Bardwell	200.00
Britton	100.00
Boyce	100.00
Collier Chapel	100.00
Total	\$ 900.00

Weatherford District

Aledo	\$ 100.00
Azle	150.00
Gordon and Santo	150.00
Loving	150.00
Millsap	200.00
Olney Circuit	150.00
Palo Pinto	150.00
Whitt	200.00
Strawn	200.00
Weatherford Circuit	200.00
Thurber and Mingus	300.00
Total	\$1,950.00
A. and M. College	500.00
Grand Total	\$18,000.00

The Brethren are asked to please send in promptly all money to the

Missionary Special to Judge W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Texas,
care Texas National Bank Building.

F. P. CULVER, Chairman.
ROY A. LANGSTON, Secretary.

Supplement Report

In addition to the report already made we desire to recommend Rev. W. B. Morton for Conference Evangelist.

Commission on Budget—W. W. Ward read the report of the Commission on Budget as follows:

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference in Session at Ranger, November 17, 1928:

Dear Brethren:

The following assessments have been approved by the Budget Commission for the ensuing year:

		Scale.
Church Extension	\$ 5,000	.0418945
Education	36,100	.3024727
Entertainment—Conference	2,500	.0209477
Epworth League	3,250	.0272318
Finance, Conference Board.....	32,000	.2681199
Hospital Board	10,000	.0837881
Lay Activities	750	.0062840
Missions—Conference	22,000	.1843338
San Antonio M. & T. School.....	2,250	.0188447
Sunday School Board.....	4,000	.0335148
Superannuate Conference Homes.....	1,500	.0125680
	<u>\$119,350</u>	<u>1.0000000</u>

The assessments for the ensuing year have been increased \$2,000. This increase is caused by the askings of the Conference Board of Finance, \$1,800 of which is to be used to place a man in the field next year to give his entire time to the Superannuate Endowment Fund.

A new item of \$1,500 is added to care for insurance and upkeep of Superannuate Homes of our Conference, making unnecessary the need of a special agent for this year. To provide for this fund without an increase in assessments for its provision the Commission has taken \$500 from the Board of Education, \$250 from Lay Activities and \$750 from the San Antonio M. & T. School. It is understood that the above arrangements involving the changes and the increase is for one year only.

W. B. Andrews resigned from the Commission on Budget and Gid J. Bryan was chosen chairman.

The Commission makes this request, that hereafter all representatives of Conference Boards come before the Commission with their askings on Thursday nights immediately after the evening service. This will enable the Commission to make its report without scales to the Conference on Friday mornings, thereby aiding the Secretary in scaling assessments.

District—	Scale	Conf. Work	Gen. Work	Total
Brownwood .....	.1023922	\$ 12,220	\$ 8,236	\$ 20,456
Cisco .....	.0829336	9,898	6,671	16,569
Cleburne .....	.0789555	9,422	6,351	15,773
Corsicana .....	.1049062	12,520	8,438	20,958
Fort Worth .....	.1679396	20,052	13,508	33,560
Gatesville .....	.0715946	8,544	5,758	14,302
Georgetown .....	.0841663	10,044	6,770	16,814
Waco .....	.1251294	14,933	10,064	24,997
Waxahachie .....	.0976665	11,655	7,856	19,511
Weatherford .....	.0843111	10,062	6,781	16,843
Totals	1.000	\$119,350	\$80,433	\$199,783

Respectfully submitted,

GID J. BRYAN, Chairman.
W. W. WARD, Secretary.

Scale for General Work

Missions .....	.37559
Negro Work .....	.02817
Church Extension .....	.08592
Education .....	.06056
Theological Schools .....	.03756
Board of Finance .....	.08967
Epworth Leagues .....	.02207
Sunday Schools .....	.08967
Bishops' Fund .....	.10563
American Bible Society .....	.02347
General Conference Expense .....	.01878
Temperance and Social Service .....	.01127
Federal Council .....	.00470
Lay Activities .....	.02347
Hospitals .....	.02347
	<hr/>
	1.00000

E. B. Hawk protested at the report reducing \$500.00 from the Board of Education.

J. W. W. Shuler, G. W. Shearer and D. L. Collie spoke favoring the report.

W. B. Andrews, E. B. Hawk and Gid J. Bryan each rose to points of personal privileges and the report was the above accepted and adopted.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON—FOURTH DAY

W. C. T. U.—Mrs. J. T. Bloodworth addressed the Conference on W. C. T. U. work.

Memorial Session—On motion of Dr. Bishop the memorial session was set at 2:30 p. m. Sunday.

Closing Session—The chair ordered that the closing session be held at 7 p. m. Sunday which was accepted.

Conference Postmaster—A collection amounting to \$40.00 was taken for the Conference Postmaster, B. S. Crow, and the amount given him and receipt received.

The secretary read the following telegram:

Stanford University, California

November 16, 1928.

Mr. A. D. Porter, Central Texas Conference of Methodist Church,
Ranger, Texas.

Dear Mr. Porter:

I am grateful for your message. I would be glad if you would accept for yourself and convey to your associates my appreciation for the friendship and good wishes which it conveys to me. Faithfully yours,
Signed: Herbert Hoover.

Announcements—Sundry announcements were made relative to Sunday services and the evening service.

Minutes—The Minutes were read and approved.

President at Memorial Session—Bishop Moore announced that Dr. Bishop would preside at the Memorial Session.

Adjournment—The Doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Moore.

FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

The memorial session of the Central Texas Conference met promptly at 2:30 o'clock with Dr. Horace Bishop in the chair. The hymn "The Rock That Is Higher Than I," was sung and Dr. A. D. Porter read the lesson from I Thes. 4.

Dr. Bishop read the report of the Committee on Memoirs and referred it to the secretary for publication.

Dear Brethren:

Your Committee on Memoirs have met under the strain of unusual losses, and some of them under peculiarly trying conditions. We call especial attention to the departure of the one man who for a long time has been Chairman of this Committee, and who has carefully kept account of all those whom death has divided from us, and has seen fit to it that suitable memoirs were prepared and that no courtesy or appropriate record be neglected. We always found him well informed concerning the lives and labors of the faithful men and women who had passed away during the Conference year. Therefore, we mentioned him first among those who have died in The Faith since our last Conference, Rev. F. F. Boone.

During the session of 1927, W. K. Simpson passed away, too late for a memoir to be prepared. Early in the Conference year, the wires sent out the cold hard telegram that our Princely man and useful Preacher T. S. Armstrong had met a tragic death, its cause a mystery unto this day. A little later Sam C. Vaughan, long a member of our Conference, and still a member of our Conference Brotherhood, met a tragic death. In quick succession came the tidings that our Superannuates J. B. Berry and S. J. Vaughan had followed Boone and Simpson into their Heavenly Home. Then came a shock when we learned that our great leader John M. Barcus had been called home and that another strong personality J. Hall Bowman was no more among us. Not the least deserving among them was B. F. Alsup whose zeal and faithfulness were known to us all.

In view of these losses, and also of the passing of several faithful wives of preachers, we respectfully ask that Sunday, November 18th, at 3 o'clock p. m., be designated as the hour for a special session of the Conference for a Memorial Service in honor of our departed Heroes.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE BISHOP, Chairman.

Dr. Bishop resigned the chair to Rev. M. K. Little who called for the reading of the memoirs which was done in the following order: W. K. Simpson by R. B. Young, T. S. Armstrong by Dr. A. D. Porter, J. B. Berry by Gid J. Bryan, Dr. Jno. M. Barcus, by Edmund Heinsohn, E. F. Boone, by Dr. E. B. Hawk, B. F. Alsup by M. K. Little, oral, S. J. Vaughn by P. T. Stanford, J. Hall Bowman by M. K. Little, Mrs. W. L. Nelms by Dr. H. Bishop, Mrs. J. J. Creed by D. A. McGuire, Mrs. C. S. Wright by Dr. C. R. Wright, Mrs. C. S. Fields by Dr. H. Bishop, Mrs. W. A. Neill by R. A. Langston, Mrs. W. C. Hilburn by Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh, Mrs. J. M. McCarter by S. A. Ashburn, Mrs. C. W. Macune by E. P. Williams.

Mrs. Daniel Morgan's memoir was assured preparation and to be submitted to the Journal.

Motion was made and the report was adopted and the benediction was pronounced by S. A. Ashburn.

FIFTH DAY— FINAL SESSION

The Conference came to its final session on Sunday evening at 7 o'clock with appropriate devotional services conducted with a sermon by Dr. T. D. Ellis of the Board of Church Extension.

Ordination—Bishop Moore took the chair and called Dr. P. E. Riley and Dr. W. H. Coleman to assist in the reading of the Scriptures for the ordination of elders and Dr. H. Bishop and Dr. R. C. Armstrong to assist in the laying on of hands. The secretary presented the following: Melvin A. Walker, Homer R. Rall, Andrew K. Marney, Adrian C. Jones, Robert H. Davenport, Wallace N. Dunson, Joseph I. Patterson, Jackson C. Oglesby, Roy L. Crawford, Cleo A. Norcross and for recognition by assuming the obligations without the imposition of hands, Chester E. Wilkerson and A. T. Plunkett. After the Disciplinary questions were propounded and satisfactory answers given they were ordained elders.

Resolution—A resolution of thanks from the superannuates to Ranger was read By. Dr. H. Bishop:

Dear Brethren:

We, the Superannuate Preachers of this Conference desire to express our appreciation of the kind treatment of the Committee on Entertainment, who have provided for us such comfortable homes, and that within a radius of two blocks of the Church where we have secured breakfast and rooms free of all expense to us.

We also wish to express our grateful appreciation of the conduct of "The faithful women, not a few," from the Methodist, Presbyterian, Baptist and Disciples of Christ Churches who have served us free of all cost two meals a day during the time of our stay in Ranger.

We will carry with us when we leave affectionate remembrances of these kindly courtesies and assure the Pastors, the Committee on Entertainment and the women from the four Churches mentioned, of gratitude and prayers for their prosperity, individually, and as representatives of the several churches.

Location—C. O. Shugart moved the location of C. H. Puckett at his own request which was done.

Superannuation—Dr. P. E. Riley moved the name of Ben S. Crow to the Committee on Conference Relation for superannuation. C. O. Shugart moved the name of W. W. Noble to the proper committee for superannuation.

Recognition—Rev. J. N. Rentfro moved that the name of Rev. Ora Minor, instructor in S. M. U. be enrolled in our Conference membership at the request of Dr. Minor, who was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and the motion prevailed.

Board of Missions—A brief meeting of the Board of Missions was called:

Committee on Conference Relation—A meeting was called by the Committee on Conference Relations.

Address—Bishop Moore addressed the Conference.

Reports—The Board of Missions gave a report which is found in the report No. 2. The Committee on Conference Relations read a report which is found in the regular report.

Minutes—The minutes were accepted.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Whereas, the entertainment that has been provided by the citizenship of Ranger for this Conference has been unexcelled and the pleasant memories of the hospitality we have encountered in the homes of Ranger will linger with us many days, and

Whereas, the brethren representing the several newspapers reporting the proceedings of this Conference have rendered valuable service, and

Whereas, the business interests of Ranger have shown us innumerable courtesties, and

Whereas, Bro. Geo. W. Shearer, Pastor Host, and his good people have left nothing undone that would in any manner contribute to our pleasure and comfort and to the successful conduct of the sessions of the Conference;

Therefore, be it resolved that this Conference by rising vote of thanks, give expression to its deep and sincere appreciation of Brother Geo. W. Shearer, his splendid people, the reporters and their respective newspapers, the citizenship of Ranger as a whole, and of all who have in any way contributed to our comfort and pleasure and to the successful conduct of the sessions of the Conference.

J. W. BERGIN
E. P. WILLIAMS
T. EDGAR NEAL
JOHN A. SICELOFF
EDMUND HEINSOHN.

This is to certify that on November 18th, 1928, in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Ranger, Texas, I ordained to the office of deacon in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, William McKinley Justice, Bruce Meador Cox, William Emerson Shipp, Edwin Ruthven Walker and Samuel Albert Baker; and that on the same day and in the same place I ordained to the office of elder, Melvin Ansil Walker, Andrew Kenneth Marney, Adrain Collingsworth Jones, Homer Ross Hall, Robert Howell Davenport, Wallace Nail Dunson, Joseph Isham Patterson, Jackson Capine Oglesby, Roy Leslie Crawford and Cleo Abia Norcross.

JOHN M. MOORE, Bishop
in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Question 45—"Where are the preachers stationed this year?" was answered by the reading of appointments by Bishop Jno. M. Moore, the Doxology was sung and the Benediction was pronounced and the Conference adjourned sine die.

APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

W. H. Coleman, Presiding Elder (2)

Ballinger	R. B. Hooper (3)
Bangs	Paul W. Utley (1)
Blanket	J. D. Smoot (1)
Bronte	C. O. Hightower (1)
Brownwood, 1st Ch.	J. S. Cook (1)
Brownwood, Central	J. W. Mayne (2)
Coleman	E. H. Lightfoot (1)
Coleman Cir.	W. J. Morphis (1)
Comanche	R. J. Laprade (2)
Comanche Cir.	J. B. Weathers (1)
Drasco-Pumphrey	T. M. McBrayer (1)
Gustine-Lamkin	O. A. Morton (4)
Indian Creek	A. C. Jones (1)
May	R. T. Wallace (2)
Norton-Mazeland	E. W. Swearingen (1) IV
Novice	C. A. Wilkerson (1)
Proctor	W. N. Byrd (2)
Robert Lee	M. A. Turner (1)
Rockwood	Preston Broxton (4)
Santa Anna	B. R. Wagner (2)
Talpa-Crews	B. B. Edmiaston (4)
Winchell	L. A. Clark (2)
Wingate	D. L. Barnes (II) (2)
Winters	T. H. Burton (1)
District Evangelist	W. J. Cloud (1)

CISCO DISTRICT

C. O. Shugart, Presiding Elder (3)

Breckenridge	E. Hightower (2)
Bullock	J. D. Knoy (2)
Bunyan	Henry Francis (1)
Caddo	R. A. Walker (1)
Carbon	Z. L. Howell (1)
Cisco, First Ch.	F. E. Singleton (1)
Cisco, 12th St.	R. T. Capps (1)
Crosscut	G. W. Renfro (1)
DeLeon	S. J. Rucker (1)
DeLeon Circuit	R. H. Davenport (1)
Desdemona	H. B. Landrum (1)
Dublin	W. H. Cole (1)
Eastland	G. W. Shearer (1)
Eolian	J. G. Johnson, supply (1)
Gorman	Seba Kirkpatrick (2)
Pioneer	A. G. Standlee (IV) (2)
Ranger	P. T. Stanford (1)
Rising Star	A. E. Turney (1)
Scranton	G. R. Wright (1)
Conference Evangelist	W. B. Morton (5)
Dual Ext. Sec'y. S. S.	J. B. Curry (3)

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Jno. N. Rentfro, Presiding Elder (2)

Alvarado	R. A. Crosby (2)
Alvarado Circuit	A. J. Helms (2)
Blum-Rio Vista	R. H. Price (1)
Bluffdale	W. A. Flynn II (2)
Burleson-Crowley	H. B. Clark (2)
Cleburne, Anglin St.	J. M. Whyne (2)
Cleburne, Brazos Ave.	J. T. Ferguson (1)
Cleburne, Main	J. W. Fort (2)
Cleburne St. Marks	J. F. Isbell (1)
Covington-Oceola	Hayden Edwards, Supply (1)
Godley-Tolar	Ernest Roper (4)
Glen Rose	M. L. Story (2)
Granbury	I. E. Hightower (1)
Granbury Circuit	H. J. Sanders IV (2)
Grandview	C. M. Buttrill (1)
Grandview Circuit	L. S. Redwine, Supply (1)
Huckabay	F. H. Ingram II (1)
Joshua	Roy L. Crawford (2)
Morgan-Kopperl	D. R. McCaulley (1)
Stephenville	J. M. Perry (2)
Venus	M. W. Clark (1)
Prof. Sch Th S. M. U.	Ora W. Minor (1)

CORNICANA DISTRICT

A. W. Hall, Presiding Elder (3)

Barry	C. F. Bell (3)
Blooming Grove	T. G. Story (1)
Chatfield	A. C. Carraway (2)
Cooledge	H. P. Watkins (2)
Cooledge Circuit	B. E. Kimbrow (4)
Corsicana, First Church	F. P. Culver (3)
Corsicana, 1st Ch., Rel. Ed. Dir.	V. W. Harrell (1)
Corsicana, 11th Ave.	Geo. F. Kornegay (1)
Corsicana, North Side	A. E. Carraway (2)
Dawson	F. O. Waddill (1)
Emhouse	W. L. Connel (1)
Eureka	I. R. Darwood, Supply (2)
Frost	J. W. Cowan (1)
Groesbeck	C. E. Lindsey (1)
Kerens	J. U. McAfee (1)
Kerens Circuit	C. G. Shutt (2)
Kirvin-Streetman	T. A. Covington (1)
Mertens-Irene	W. T. Jones (1)
Mexia- First Church	Geo. W. Davis (1)
Mexia, McKinney St.	C. W. Irwin (1)
Purdon-Harmony	Bruce M. Cox (1) III
Rice	H. C. Bowman (2)
Thornton	J. L. Ray (1)
Wortham	F. M. Noe (1)
Richland	Van P. Morrison (2)

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

C. H. Booth, Presiding Elder (2)

Arlington	R. A. Langston (2)
Eules	A. T. Plunkett (1)
Everman-Kennedale	A. K. Marney (1)
Ft. Worth Arlington Hts.....	W. W. Ward (2)
Boulevard	W. E. Fisher (1)
Brooklyn Hts.....	F. W. Thrash IV (3)
Central	C. S. Wright (3)
College Hts.	Floyd Johnson IV (4)
Diamond Hill	R. E. Briggs (1)
Englewood	J. A. Walkup (1)
First Church	E. B. Hawk (4)
First Ch., Assoc. Pastor.....	Paul Christopher (2)
Forest-Hill-Smithfield.....	Hubert C. Smith (1) III
Glen Garden	W. B. Gilleland (1)
Glenwood	J. W. Sharbutt (2)
Hemphill Hts.	P. E. Chappell (3)
Highland Park	O. O. Odom (2)
Meadowbrook	J. H. Baldrige (1)
Missouri Ave.	E. P. Williams (1)
Mulkey Memorial	W. H. Vanderpool (1)
Polytechnic	Virgil H. Fisher (1)
Polytechnic Assoc. Pastor.....	A. C. Barnes
Sylvania Hts.	J. J. Creed (2)
Trinity	J. M. Bond (4)
Weatherford St.	D. A. McGuire (5)
Grapevine	J. Pat Leach (5)
Handley	S. A. Ashburn (2)
Haslet Circuit.....	P. E. Cantrell (1)
Mansfield	J. T. Wilson (1)
Dir. Sup. End. & Agt. Sup. Home	W. B. Andrews (2)
Asso. Sec'y. Board Lay Act	J. E. Crawford (4)
Hospital Commissioner	C. Q. Smith (3)
Supt. Southern Assembly.....	R. E. Nollner (2)
President Texas Woman's College	H. E. Stout (12)
Supt. Anti-Saloon League	Atticus Webb
Conference Sec'y. Education	C. R. Wright (2)
Asst. Gen'l. Sec'y. Epworth League.....	J. D. F. Williams IV (4)
Conference Evangelist	F. A. Ray (1)
Director Junaluska Conference.....	E. R. Hawk
Supt. Good Will Industry	B. W. Kramer (1)
Instructor Wesleyan Institute	Cecil Barnes (1) II
Conference Missionary Secretary	R. A. Langston

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

W. H. Matthews, Presiding Elder (3)

Carlton	M. Boiles (4)
Clifton	W. T. Boulware (1)
Crawford	C. E. Simpson (1)
Cranfil Gap-Lanham	A. S. Gafford (3)
Duffau	A. C. Halsell (1) I
Evant	J. T. Gardner (1) IV
Gatesville	Gid J. Bryan (2)
Gatesville Circuit	Geo. F. Siler, Supply
Hamilton	F. L. Turner (1)
Hamilton Circuit	B. F. Reynolds, Supply (1)
Hico	Paul W. Evans (1)
Iredell-Fairy	H. H. Nance (1)

GATESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued

Ireland-Jonesboro	H. W. Gaston (2)
Meridian	R. W. Nation (2)
McGregor	E. R. Walker I (1)
Moody	H. B. Thompson (2)
Moody Circuit	W. D. Gaskins (3)
Mosheim	R. W. Call (1) II
Oglesby	S. P. Neville (2)
Turnersville	Horace Poteet (3)
Valley Mills	E. R. Patterson (1)
Walnut Springs	W. S. P. McCullough (1)
Conference Evangelist	A. C. Bell (6)
Conference Evangelist	J. T. Sanders (1)

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

D. K. Porter, Presiding Elder (2)

Bartlett	Chas. M. Crowe I (1)
Belton	M. D. Council (3)
Copperas Cove	J. W. Leggett (2)
Florence	W. A. Clark (3)
Georgetown	Edmund Heinsohn (2)
Granger	W. W. Richeson (1)
Holland	J. M. Hayes (1)
Hutto-Jonh	J. H. Walker (2)
Jarrell	W. E. Shipp (2) III
Killeen	C. B. Diltz (1)
Midway-Cedar Park	G. G. Smith (2)
Nolanville	R. T. Heizer (2)
Oenaville	E. M. Dailey (2)
Rogers	R. H. Boyd (1)
Round Rock	R. K. Heacock, Supply (1)
Salado-Bell Plains	J. D. Hendrickson (2)
Taylor	R. O. Sory (2)
Temple First Church	T. Edgar Neal (3)
Temple, 7th St.	E. M. Wisdom (4)
Thrall-Lawrence	Cecil Taylor (1) II
Trov-Pendleton	T. S. Ogle (1)
Professor S. M. U.	C. M. Bishop

WACO DISTRICT

P. E. Riley, Presiding Elder (3)

Abbott-Vaughn	E. N. Scarlett (2)
Aquilla Circuit	J. F. Clark (1)
Big Hill-Ben Hur	T. R. Gordon (2)
Bruceville	J. Fred Patterson (1)
China Springs-Speegleville	W. T. Kinslow (2)
Eddy	M. L. Boone (2)
Hewitt-Bosqueville	W. E. Harrell (2)
Hubbard	D. A. Chisholm (3)
Lorena-Spring Valley	M. C. Hays (2)
Malone	P. L. Shuler (2)
Mart	J. W. W. Shuler (1)
Mount Calm	J. L. Chunn (3)
Penelope Circuit	C. T. Brackettee (1)
Prairie Hill-Kirk	J. L. Oliver (1)
Waco, Austin Ave.	L. L. Evans (2)
Waco, Dir. Rel. Ed., Austin Ave.	L. W. Seymour (1) IV
Waco, Clay Ave.	W. R. Beard (1)

WACO DISTRICT—Continued

Waco, First Church	L. L. Felder (2)
Waco, Herring Ave	J. F. Luker (2)
Waco, St. John's	E. W. Bridges (2)
Waco, Wesley	C. E. Wilkins (1)
Waco Circuit	J. W. Whitefield I (1)
West-Leroy	W. J. Hearon (1)
Whitney	W. W. Moss (1)
Field Agt. Methodist Home	W. T. Gray (14)
Secretary Y. M. C. A.	J. V. Baird

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

J. W. Bergin, Presiding Elder (4)

Bardwell	W. F. Smith (3)
Bethel	T. Wesley Hook (2)
Boyce	R. F. LeGrande, Supply (1)
Britton	Earl Page (1)
Bynum	J. I. Patterson (1)
Colliers	Oran Stephens II (1)
Ennis	L. A. Webb (3)
Ferris	J. C. Oglesby (1)
Forreston	Melvin A. Walker (1)
Hillsboro, First Church	F. L. Meadow (2)
Hillsboro, Line Street	David Irvin (4)
Italy	J. F. Adams (1)
Itasca	Marcus M. Chunn (1)
Maypearl	
Midlothian	P. H. Gates (1)
Milford	L. D. Boatman (1)
Palmer	T. D. Ellis (3)
Red Oak	F. L. Willshire (3)
Waxahachie, First Church	A. L. Scales (2)
Waxahachie Circuit	C. H. Sisserson IV (2)
Commissioner, S. M. U.	O. F. Sensabaugh (2)
General Evangelist	Jno. M. Neal (6)
Student Yale University	Kenneth Pope IV
Professor, S. M. U.	R. W. Goodloe

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

J. H. Stewart, Presiding Elder (4)

Aledo	S. A. Baker, Supply (1)
Azle	C. D. Wooten I (1)
Eliasville	W. E. Anderson (1)
Gordon-Santo	C. E. Wade (2)
Graford	E. P. Swindall (1)
Graham	Sam G. Thompson (1)
Graham Circuit	A. W. Franklin (3)
Loving	H. R. Hall (1)
Millsap	J. W. Culwell (1)
Mineral Wells	A. D. Porter (2)
New Castle	J. A. Bell (2)
Olney	T. E. Bowman (1)
Olney Circuit	W. C. Ferguson (1)
Palo Pinto	Wallace N. Dunson (2)
Springtown	J. Lester Davenport I (2)
Strawn	C. N. Morton (3)
Thurber-Mingus	W. T. Veach (1)
Weatherford, First Church	J. A. Siceoff (1)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT—Continued

Weatherford, Couts Memorial	H. D. Huddleston (2)
Weatherford Circuit	J. C. Grimes (1)
Whitt	O. D. Wallace, Supply (1)
Conference Sunday School Supt.	G. A. Schlueter (3)
General Evangelist	Alonzo Monk Jr. (4)

TRANSFERS IN

W. H. Vanderpool from New Mexico Conference; Edwin R. Walker from Tennessee Conference; Van W. Harrell from Little Rock Conference; J. T. Wilson from North Texas Conference; Virgil H. Fisher from Northwest Texas Conference; W. E. Fisher from West Texas Conference; W. E. Anderson from West Texas Conference; Geo. W. Davis from Northwest Texas Conference.

TRANSFERS OUT

B. H. Keathley to Louisville Conference; Homer T. Fort to St. Louis Conference; H. D. Tucker to New Mexico Conference; T. B. Sowell to New Mexico Conference; W. M. Justice to New Mexico Conference; W. M. Rader to West Texas Conference; G. G. Mitchell to West Texas Conference; S. L. Culwell to Northwest Texas Conference; Clifton L. Hodges to Northwest Texas Conference; C. A. Norcross to Northwest Texas Conference; P. E. Lancaster to West Texas Conference; H. L. Munger to Northwest Texas Conference; W. B. Morton to Northwest Texas Conference.

MINUTES

OF THE SIXTY-SECOND (WHICH IS THE 19TH SINCE DIVISION) SESSION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, HELD AT RANGER, TEXAS, BEGINNING NOVEMBER 14, 1928, ENDING NOVEMBER 18TH, 1928; BISHOP JOHN M. MOORE, PRESIDENT; A. D. PORTER, SECRETARY. POST OFFICE OF SECRETARY, MINERAL WELLS, TEXAS.

I. PROBATIONERS

1. Who are admitted on trial? Charles Monroe Crowe, James William Whitefield, Jonas Lester Davenport, Cleo D. Wooten, Austin Carl Halsell.
2. Who else is in the class of the first year? No one.
3. Who remain on trial? Frank Harris Ingram, DeWitt Leslie Barnes, Richard Walker Call, Cecil Hamilton Barnes, Warren A. Flynn, Oran Stephens, Edwin Ruthven Walker.
4. Who else is in the class of the second year? No one.
5. Who are discontinued? No one.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. Who are admitted into full connection? William McKinley Justice, William Emerson Shipp, Hubert C. Smith (deacon), Bruce Meador Cox.
7. Who else is in the class of the third year? No one.
8. Who are readmitted? No one.
9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Virgil H. Fisher, Northwest Texas Conference; W. H. Vanderpool, Elder from New Mexico Conference; J. T. Wilson, elder, North Texas Conference; W. E. Fisher, elder, from West Texas Conference; W. E. Anderson, elder, from West Texas Conference; Edwin R. Walker, class of first year, from Tennessee Conference; Van Wesley Harrell, class of second year, from Little Rock Conference; Geo. W. Davis Northwest Texas Conference.
10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Chester Alexander Wilkerson, elder, from the Church of the Nazarene; A. T. Plunkett, elder, from Methodist Protestant; Ora W. Minor, an elder, from the M. E. Church.
11. Who are located this year? C. W. Ferguson, at his own request; C. H. Puckett, at his own request.
12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn. No one. Expelled G. E. Cameron.
13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? B. H. Keathley, Homer T. Fort, H. D. Tucker, T. B. Sowell, W. M. Justice, W. M. Rader, G. G. Mitchell, S. L. Cullwell, Clifton Lee Hodges, C. A. Norcross; P. E. Lancaster, H. L. Munger, W. B. Morton, (For Conferences see appointments).
14. What preachers have died during the year? B. F. Alsup, E. F. Boone, John M. Barcus, T. S. Armstrong, S. J. Vaughan, J. B. Berry, J. Hall Bowman.

III. ORDERS

15. Who are the deacons of one year? James Thomas Gardner, H. J. Sanders (in orders), Floyd Ernest Johnson, William Kenneth Pope, Leslie William Seymour, Charles Hutcheson Sisserson, Arthur Glenford Standlee, Ernest Wesley Swearingen, Floyd William Thrash, James Daniel Finney Williams.
16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? No one.
17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been

elected deacons? Traveling preachers, William McKinley Justice, Bruce Meador Cox, William Emerson Shipp.

Local preachers, Paul Maroney Gladney, Samuel Albert Baker, Edwin Ruthven Walker.

18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, William McKinley Justice, Bruce Meador Cox, William Emerson Shipp.

Local preachers, Samuel Albert Baker, Edwin Ruthven Walker.

19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Melvin Ansil Walker, Jackson Capine Oglesby, Homer Ross Hall, Roy Leslie Crawford, Andrew Kenneth Marney, Cleo Abia Norcross, Adrian Collingsworth Jones, Robert Howell Davenport, Wallace Nail Dunson, Joseph Isham Patterson.

Local preachers, no one.

20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Melvin Ansil Walker, Jackson Cabine Oglesby, Homer Ross Hall, Roy Leslie Crawford, Andrew Kenneth Maroney, Cleo Abia Norcross, Adrian Collingsworth Jones, Robert Howell Davenport, Wallace Nail Dunson, Joseph Isham Patterson.

Local preachers, Thos. Sowell Thompson.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration. The names of all the preachers were called and their characters passed except C. E. Cameron, who was expelled from the ministry and membership of the Church.

22. Who are supernumerary? T. W. Ellis, C. S. Field, S. P. Gilmore, W. G. Gwaltney.

23. Who are superannuated? H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, H. B. Henry C. Rowland, M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, Horace Bishop, W. H. Doss, J. W. Holt, W. L. Nelms, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughan, A. P. Lipscomb, N. J. Peeples, C. S. McCarver, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, S. B. Sawyer, J. T. Bloodworth, M. M. Smith, G. W. Kincheloe, J. R. B. Hall, R. C. Armstrong, R. B. Young, J. F. Tyson, P. W. Layne, M. S. Hotchkiss, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neill, Wallace Vinsant, J. M. Armstrong, W. H. Keener, D. L. Collie, J. D. Ramsey, Walter Griffith, W. N. Curry, J. R. Morris, Ben. S. Crow, W. W. Noble.

V. STATISTICS

24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 227; societies, 521.

25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 20; local preachers, 192; members, 89,800.

26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,737.... infants, 694.

27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 338; Epworth League members, 8,900.

28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 441; officers and teachers, 6,243; scholars enrolled, 68,990.

29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what

is the number of members of the same? Societies, 251; members 7,370.

30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 23; members, 973.

31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 307.

32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 73; students, 1,851; value of property, \$1,802,295; endowment, \$558,263.00; indebtedness, \$496,968.00.

33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 22; children in orphanages, 378; money expended, \$125,783.00; value of property, \$853,053.00; indebtedness, \$41,000.00.

34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 1; officers, 21; beds, 0; patients, 0; money expended, \$949,894.00; value of property, \$1,401,775.00; endowment, \$0; indebtedness, \$511,000.00.

VI. FINANCES

35. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$43,937; Home and Conference Missions, \$18,971.00; Church Extension, \$9,839.00; Education, \$39,197.00; American Bible Society, \$1,557.00; General Conference expense, \$1,236.00; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$136,217.00; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$2,510.00.

36. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$7,008.00; presiding elders, \$51,224.00; preachers in charge, \$416,077.00; Conference claimants, \$24,835.00; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$21,165.00.

37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,562,976.00.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

What is the number of of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 487; value, \$5,949,593.00; indebtedness, \$788,527.00;.

39. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$62,500.00; indebtedness, \$260.00. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 235; value, \$825,372.00; indebtedness, \$52,430.00.

40. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out, in premiums? Insurance carried, \$3,179,925.00; premiums paid, \$23,359.00.

41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 8; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$39,409.00; collected, \$23,778.00.

42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 15; value, \$40,500.00.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. J. Baker.

44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Hillsboro, Texas.

45. Where are the preachers stationed this year. See appointments.

APPENDIX.

Conference Rules.

1. The District Steward, the Charge Lay Leader and the Recording Steward of each charge, the District Lay Leader, the District Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Society, and the District Trustees are ex-officio members of the District Conference. Besides these, each church is entitled to one delegate for every one hundred members, or two-thirds fraction thereof, to be elected by the Church Conference, provided that every church shall have at least one delegate.
2. The Presiding Elders are a standing committee to nominate all the boards and regular standing committees at each session of the Conference.
3. The Presiding Elders are required by Conference resolutions to send to the Statistical Secretary of the Conference, immediately after the meeting of their respective boards of District Stewards, a copy of the assessments made on each charge, and these assessments are to be recorded by the Statistical Secretary as the official assessment against the several charges of the Conference.
4. The Conference shall elect a Statistical Secretary and an assistant Statistical Secretary who shall serve till the close of the Conference following. The Conference shall also elect two assistant Statistical Secretaries for each of the several districts. The two District Assistant Statistical Secretaries for each district shall be nominated as follows: The Statistical Secretary shall nominate one man and upon his election he shall nominate the second man. It shall be the duty of the District Assistant Statistical Secretaries to collect the statistical reports from the preachers in charge within the several districts and see that such reports are properly edited, properly entered upon the sheets provided for that purpose and to turn the finished sheets over to the Statistical Secretary in the evening of the second day of the Conference session.
5. The Chairman of Committee on Admissions shall make written report to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference, concerning each one admitted to the Conference. This report shall embrace: Full name, name of parents; date and place of birth, conversion and license to preach; date of marriage; name of wife, and such other facts of his life as may be deemed important.
6. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the presiding eldership shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.
7. The Conference Commission on Budget shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special assessments to be levied upon the churches, unless such new or special assessments shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the M. E. Church, South, or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so intrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.
8. The Conference Commission on Budget in its report shall give the contrasts between the several assessments for the present year and the proposed assessments for the ensuing year so that the Conference can act on the report with clear knowledge. It shall be the duty of the

Commission to furnish the "Table of Assessments" for the ensuing year, arriving at the scale for the districts by finding what per cent the total church membership in the individual district is of the grand total church membership in the Conference, and by finding what per cent the total salaries in the district are of the grand total of salaries paid in the Conference, and then dividing the sum of these two decimals by 2.

9. All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports, except the statistical reports, coming before the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk, the original copy to be retained by the Secretary in the archives, one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, and one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Central Texas Conference Journal.

10. Each preacher in charge shall, on the first morning of the Conference session, hand his complete statistical report to one of the Assistant Statistical Secretaries for the district in which his charge is situated.

11. All requests by boards, commissions, or individuals for dates for special campaigns to secure money shall be submitted to the Commission on Budget, whose duty it shall be to work out a schedule for said campaigns so that as far as possible, overlapping may be prevented. The Commission shall submit its report to the Conference for approval.

Memoirs

REV. THOMAS S. ARMSTRONG

Shocking and terrible was the news borne over the telephone and telegraph wires and carried by daily papers, of the sudden and untimely death of Rev. T. S. Armstrong. The awful message came to some of us at midnight's holy hour, smiting us to the heart and causing us to stagger backward into the darkness to spend the remainder of that dreadful night on tear-wet pillows and in anguish of soul.

Rev. Thomas S. Armstrong was born at Woods, just eight miles from Carthage, the county seat of Panola County, Texas, on October 27, 1861. His boyhood days were spent in a good, old-fashioned, thoroughgoing home where there were comforts, but no foolish extravagances, a home wherein all the children were taught to work and were allowed to play. It was thus his privilege to grow up with brothers and sisters that loved one another and enjoyed a fine and unpretentious happiness. His father, Mr. J. B. Armstrong, was a hightoned Christian citizen, of the sort that is properly called "the salt of the earth." His mother now one hundred and two years of age, still survives, truly "a mother in Israel."

He received his education in the common schools and in the Alexander Institute at Killgore, Texas. Dr. Isaac Alexander, the founder and president, said of him that he was one of the most original thinkers that ever went through that historic institution of learning. The friendship which sprang up between this young man and that noted educator ripened with the years. They often visited in each other's home, enjoying a warm, close and very rare fellowship until the day President Alexander went home to his eternal reward. Brother Armstrong never ceased to be a student, profiting by the Theological Institutes and Pastors' Schools and by the reading of valuable books.

Nature did a great deal for him. He was truly a handsome man. Being above medium height, with an elastic step, possessing a massive head that was well poised on broad shoulders, a high forehead, and his face was one of unusual frankness and strength. He was of striking appearance, that type that would cause one on seeing him for the first time to impulsively inquire "Who is that gentleman?"

In the year 1892 he was happily married to Miss Sudie Armstrong, the beautiful and accomplished daughter of the Rev. E. L. Armstrong of sacred memory, who in his day was one of the outstanding preachers on Texas Methodism. The bride and groom were of the same name but no blood relationship.

She was ever ambitious for him and was always devoted to his best interests and to the lofty calling of her gifted husband. For thirty-five years "Tom and Sudie" walked side by side, hand clasped in hand and life wrapped in life. No man ever was blessed with a more devoted wife and no wife ever honored by a more courtly lover. Lovers once and lovers always.

To this happy couple were born two lovely children, Wynifred (now Mrs. Gilpin McCullough of Dallas, Texas) and James, now also married and living in Dallas.

These four, the father, mother, daughter and son, composed a blessed family, a home of unselfish love and abiding devotion. It imparted an inspiration and a thrill of joy to behold the affection of that home. It was a place where kindness and hospitality awaited the com- in gfriends.

He was in that home just what a husband and father should be, kind, gentle, gracious, knightly and unselfish. He lived for his family, and was richly rewarded by the reciprocal love and confidence his dear

ones bestowed upon him. No children ever had a more worthy father, no wife a more noble companion.

Brother Armstrong used to say that he could not remember when he first began to love God, that he must have been born with the love of Jesus Christ in his heart. But at the age of twelve years he entered into a definite and decisive Christian experience which never faded or grew dim.

He became an exhorter on March 28th, 1881, and after a clear and unmistakable call, on October 29th of the same year he was granted license to preach, at the age of nineteen years. He joined the old East Texas Conference in the fall of 1881, at Marshall, Texas, and received a nominal appointment that he might attend school. On December 13th, 1885, at Beaumont, Texas, he was ordained deacon by Bishop H. N. McTyeire, and on December 2nd, 1888, he was ordained elder by Bishop W. W. Duncan at Crockett, Texas. Some time between 1881 and 1885 he was stricken with a severe attack of typhoid fever which kept him in bed for many weeks, until the charge to which he had been assigned had to be supplied by another, so when he was physically able he taught school the rest of the year. He served the San Augustine station and Nacogdoches station. In the year 1889 he was transferred to the West Texas Conference and stationed at Yoakum. That year he led in the building of two Church houses, one at Yoakum and one at Hallettsville. In November of 1890 Bishop Key transferred him to the old Northwest Texas Conference, and when the division took place in 1910 he remained with the Central Texas Conference.

In 1890 he was stationed at Alvarado, in 1891 at Oak Cliff, the Conference line then reaching to the Trinity River; in 1892 he was appointed to Albany, in 1893 Mulky Memorial, Fort Worth, in 1894 at Arlington, in 1895-96 at Ennis, from 1897 to 1899 at Italy, in 1900 Itasca, 1901 at Colorado City, 1902-03 at Mexia, 1904 to 1906 Morrow Street, Waco; 1907 Weatherford First Church. In 1908 he was appointed by Bishop Key to the Presiding Eldership of the Waxahachie District, where he served the quadrennium. In 1912 he was sent to the Georgetown District for four years of service. In 1916-18 again at Ennis. In 1919 at Mart, in 1920-23 he spent four delightful years at Coleman, First Church. In 1924 he was appointed to Groesbeck, and was reappointed each year until he was returned for the fourth time in 1927. He and his wife were highly appreciated and greatly loved by the people of this, his last pastoral charge.

Brother Armstrong possessed truly great attributes as a preacher of the Gospel. His princely bearing, his deep, rich mellow voice, his clear thinking, his grace and dignity, his unquestioned sincerity, his strong and unpretentious faith, these and other characteristics gave him a great influence with his hearers. At times he was fearful in his denunciation of sin, but at the same time he was able to impress the sinners that he loved them and desired their salvation.

As a pastor he was tenderhearted and faithful. He was never "unemployed, never triflingly employed." When his people were in sorrow or suffering his genial presence gave encouragement, his faith stimulated hope and his devotion imparted cheer. Children would run to be gathered into his strong and tender arms; young people loved him, men trusted him as a man among men; he respected womanhood, just as true, Southern, Christian gentlemen should; he adored childhood, he revered old age, he worshipped Almighty God.

He kept his hand on every department of Church activity and guided the affairs of his pastorate wisely and well. He was considered a good Sunday School Pastor, Epworth League Pastor, and Pastor of the Woman's Missionary Society. He had a vital interest in the ongoing of the Kingdom as represented by the great denomination to which he adhered.

He served as a Presiding Elder for eight consecutive years. And in this high office he was ever desirous to do the very best for the Churches and the Pastors. He went to bed with a heavy heart if either people or preacher should be disappointed. As a Presiding Elder he was not a "driver" but a "leader." It was his desire and effort to carry out the program of his Church, not to "mend the rules but to keep them."

Religion was to him not a mere theory, but a life to be lived. Not only did he enjoy his religion but he employed it. He delighted to tell it to others because he attempted to live it in his heart. His preaching was instructive, edifying and conquering. Many times his delivery was truly eloquent as his gifted tongue gave expression to the lofty thoughts of his fertile brain and the emotions of his triumphant soul.

As a human being he loved to live. There was a fine vein of humor running through his nature. He would laugh like a happy school boy. How he did enjoy a good joke. But it must be a clean one, no other kind ever passed his wholesome lips. He possessed a rich fund of choice stories, and could easily become the center of a group when it came to entertaining. He loved his friends and delighted in their company and was dearly loved and appreciated by them in return.

He was for a number of years the First Vice-President of the Texas State Epworth League, and had much to do with the success of the institution known as "Epworth-By-The-Sea." He was sympathetic with the young people and was enthusiastic in their behalf, being to them a wise councilor and an ever faithful friend.

In 1914 he was a delegate from the Central Texas Conference to the General Conference which met in Oklahoma City.

He served on the Joint Board of Publication for several years, always having the best interests of the Texas Christian Advocate at heart.

He was a ready writer. There was in his nature the stirring of the poet whenever he cared to employ such a gift.

He was chosen about two years ago by a group of business men of Groesbeck to attend a great gathering in one of the large Northern cities where he delivered an address on Church Advertising which attracted wide attention and was printed in some of the great dailies and was also printed in pamphlet form, and was spoken of in very high terms.

His light was unexpectedly snuffed out on the night of December 4th, 1927. On Tuesday, December 6th, brief services were held in Groesbeck, after which he was taken to Corsicana where his funeral was conducted in the First Methodist Church, in the presence of a great congregation of sorrowing friends, a score of preachers were present. Rev. A. W. Hall, the Presiding Elder, had charge; Dr. F. P. Culver read the Scripture; Dr. John M. Barcus led in prayer and the principal address was delivered by the writer of this Memoir. His mortality was laid to rest in Corsicana's beautiful "God's Acre."

His last day on earth was Sunday, and it was indeed a day of triumph. He preached to a large and appreciative audience and administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, following the sermon. Again in the evening he stood in his pulpit to the delight and edifying of his people.

But in less than two hours after his evening ministrations his vigorous body ceased to live and his noble soul sent home to heaven and to God.

His death came with almost an unbearable suddenness to his devoted wife and dutiful children and was a fearful shock to his host of friends.

Never against his honored name was there ever the faintest semblance of stain. For forty-seven years he was a Methodist preacher, proclaiming the unsearchable riches of the Kingdom of life and light, a herald of the Everlasting Gospel of God's dear Son. He was mighty

in prayer. And what would we not give to hear him again leading the congregation in devotion!

But now his golden voice is hushed and his manly heart has ceased to beat. It will be all his wife can do to live without him, and his children and dear little grand children will ever call his name blessed, his brother Emmett and sister Carrie will remember him every day, and his mother, his aged mother—well, she will see him soon. And we his brethren in the ministry, shall miss his genial face and shall long in vain for his loved fellowship. Our Annual Conference will never be the same again now that brother Armstrong is gone.

Dear Friend, Hail! and Good-bye! Time passes swiftly on. We confidently expect to meet you again o'er in the land where the Spirits of men are made perfect. Beloved Friend, Hail! And Farewell!

A. D. PORTER.

REV. W. K. SIMPSON

Rev. W. K. Simpson was born in Middleton, Tennessee, August 8, 1857, and passed into the great beyond November 18, 1927, at Carrizo Springs, Texas, where he had gone with his wife, for the purpose of recuperating his health. He was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church South, in his early life. We have no record of his license to preach, or of his coming to Texas. He was admitted into the old Northwest Texas Conference November 24, 1886, and for eighteen years he served with acceptability, various charges in the Conference, DeLeon being his first and Robert Lee his last charge. At the end of his pastorate at Robert Lee, he took the Supernumerary relation, and made his home in that town. After a number of years he was placed on the "honor roll," which relation he sustained until his death.

Brother Simpson was a good preacher, and loved to preach the evangelical doctrine of Methodism. As a result of his ministry many sons and daughters were born into the Kingdom of God, and many saints rejoiced and shouted victory over the crumbling walls of sin and idolatry. As a Pastor he was jealous of the purity of the Church, and sought by persuasion and discipline, to get his people to observe the ordinances and rules of the Church. He sympathized with the weak and unfortunate of his flock, giving comfort to hundreds of troubled souls, enabling them again to rejoice in the glorious light of the Son of God.

As a Superannuate, he was held in the highest esteem by the people of Robert Lee, among whom he spent his life after his active ministry ceased. He married the young people, and gave them advice and encouragement, which probably prevented many a wreck on the high sea of matrimonial life. He buried the dead, and his good prayers and words of comfort brought solace to many a bereaved and broken heart. His devotion to the Church was strong, which made him a great factor in the growth and maintenance of the Church. His relation to the Pastor was loyal and brotherly. His wise counsel concerning the intricate problems of the Pastor prevented many a failure on the part of the preacher. He believed in the program of the Church, and rejoiced in all her successes and sorrowed over her failures.

Brother Simpson was a sick man all of his retired life, yet in spite of this handicap his ability to make money was only a little less than marvelous. He was a man of fine business acumen, which was demonstrated by the fact that he began business in Robert Lee with a small capital and increased his business year by year until he was counted among the leading mercantile men of the West. Besides his mercantile establishment, he had acquired several sections of Coke County lands, upon which are grazing herds of white faced cattle. In his business

dealings he was kind and courteous, and during those strenuous years of drouth which were so common in the west, he showed his magnanimous spirit by carrying over many a man who could not meet his obligations on account of crop failures.

Brother Simpson was twice married, and to the first union there were born three children, two boys and one girl. After the death of his first wife he was married to Miss Cora Ballinger, at Millsap, Texas. To this union there were born three children, one boy and two girls. All these children are honored citizens of the community in which they live; and they, with his companion, remain to mourn their great loss. Brother Simpson's love for his family was beautiful. There was no sacrifice he would not make for their comfort and happiness. It was delightful to note his devotion to his wife and children in the privacy of the home as well as in public.

After the pure spirit of our friend and loved one had winged its flight into realms of glory, we laid his tired body to rest in the Robert Lee Cemetery, November 22, 1927, to await the resurrection morning. May the loved ones "Weep not as those who have no hope." The funeral service was conducted by Rev. A. D. Porter, Presiding Elder of the Brownwood District, assisted by R. B. Young of Coleman and J. A. Corder, Pastor of the Baptist Church at Robert Lee, Texas. Though he is gone from us, yet he lives on, here, to bless the lives which he touched.

R. B. YOUNG.

REV. J. B. BERRY

J. B. Berry, son of Alec and Nancy Berry, was born on a farm near Dawson, Texas, December 30, 1867. His mother died when he was ten days old and his grandmother had the responsibility of his early training. This she did in a splendid way. She brought him up in the fear and in the love of the Lord. He spoke often of the family altar in her home and of the devotion of his grandmother and his indebtedness to her.

Under such careful training and with the inspiration of her Godly life, he was brought early in life to accept Christ as his Saviour and to join the M. E. Church, South. He was reared on the farm, and attended the public school, graduating from the Dawson High School. Choosing for himself a business career, he attended a business college in Nashville, Tenn. This business education was very valuable to him throughout his life.

J. B. Berry was happily married to Miss Alice Wilkes in Dawson, on October 5, 1893. To this union were born three sons and two daughters, all of these with Sister Berry still survive him. Charles, Joe Lera, Edna (now Mrs. W. O. Jones), and Sister Berry all live in Fort Worth. The other son, Leslie, resides at Bryan, Texas. Brother Berry early in life entered the railroad service and continued in it for some years, serving at one time as station agent at Athens, Texas. He quit this service to enter the mercantile business at Hubbard, he heard the call to preach. Though financial success in the business world was very bright, he was not disobedient to the heavenly call, but gave himself to the work of a minister of Jesus Christ. He was licensed to preach in 1898.

Feeling the need of additional education, he entered Southwestern University and graduated with honors from that institution in 1901. His business education and experience, together with his college training, gave him splendid preparation for the itinerant ministry. He joined the old Northwest Texas Conference in 1901. When the Conference divided in 1910, he became a member of the new Central Texas Conference. Brother Berry was at once recognized as a well equipped preacher and his first appointment was Eleventh Avenue, Corsicana, where he served for three years. In 1918, Bishop Ainsworth appointed

Brother Berry Presiding Elder of the Gatesville District. He rendered fine service on the district for four years. His health failed while on this district and he was compelled to retire for rest and the restoration of his health. At the next session of the Conference he reported that he was ready for work. He was appointed to the important and difficult task of Commissioner of Education. He rendered the Church invaluable service in this appointment for three years. Working beyond his strength, his health failed again and he was compelled to retire at the session of the Conference. He made a hard, persistent fight for the recovery of his health, but in spite of the best medical skill and his indomitable will, he fought a losing battle. In January, 1928, his heart began to fail, and on April 3, 1928, surrounded by his devoted wife and children, he went from his home in Fort Worth to his heavenly home.

Funeral services were conducted on April 5 in the Central Methodist Church, Fort Worth, by Dr. C. H. Booth, and Dr. W. H. Matthews, assisted by Rev. Caspar S. Wright, Rev. E. P. Williams. His body was laid to rest in the Dawson Cemetery, in the community where he was born and reared, where he was married, and where rest also his loved ones who have gone before. The funeral and burial services were attended by those who had known him and loved him since his childhood days. The pastor at Dawson, Rev. T. G. Story, conducted the funeral services at Dawson. Jesus teaches us that we can judge men only as we judge a tree, by the fruit they bear, the work they do, the lives they live. Judged by these standards, Brother Berry ranks high as a good and useful man. He was a good preacher, he knew Christ and His power to save, and loved to tell others about Him. He was a student of God's Word, he studied his congregation also and carefully prepared his sermons to meet their needs. He delivered his messages with earnestness and power. He was a thoughtful and painstaking pastor; he was interested in all the people that were committed to his care.

His ministry and work were constructive. He built a Church at Corsicana, paid a church debt at Granger, paid a parsonage debt at Moody, built the splendid church at Bartlett, also built the present parsonage at Arlington, and made good, full reports at Conference.

Brother Berry was a man of large vision. He could see and appreciate the whole program of the Church, and no man among us was more diligent in carrying out the entire program than was he. He was a good executive, as shown by his splendid work as Pastor, Presiding Elder and Commissioner of Education. Appointed Educational Commissioner at a critical period in the educational movement, he proved himself a good campaigner, an efficient collector, and as everywhere a hard worker and a good business man.

Knowing Brother Berry as I did, I am sure that the Master welcomed him to his eternal home with: "Well done, good and faithful servant." How wonderfully appropriate is the inscription on the memorial erected by his devoted wife and loving children, at his grave in Dawson:

"His toils are past,
His work is done,
He fought the fight,
The victory won."

W. H. MATTHEWS.

REV. B. F. ALSUP

Rev. Benjamin Franklin Alsup was born in Polk County, Missouri, July 3, 1861, and died on July 6, 1928, at his home in Fort Worth, Texas. He was twice married and was the father of five children, all of whom survive him. He was converted at the age of eleven and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was licensed to preach in 1889 when

he was twenty-eight years of age, and joined the Southeast Missouri Conference in 1892. He was ordained deacon in 1895 and ordained elder by Bishop Fitzgerald in 1897. Removing from Missouri to Texas, he was located for a few years, but was re-admitted into the traveling connection in 1906, joining the old Northwest Texas Conference. At the time of the conference division, he remained in the Central Texas. Beginning with his re-admission he served the following charges: Millsap, two years; Weatherford circuit, two years; Venus, one year; Comanche, two years; Kennedale, four years; Valera, two years; Thornton, two years; Couts Memorial (Weatherford), two years; Valley Mills, one year; Glen Rose, two years, and Maypearl, one-half year. At the last named place he broke down and it was known that his work was practically over. He removed with his wife to one of the superannuate homes in Fort Worth, where he dwelt until he was called to his Heavenly home.

Sister Alsup was Miss Virginia Bond, daughter of a Methodist preacher of Missouri, their children are: Mrs. W. B. Hines of Springfield, Mo., Miss Alice Alsup, who is a missionary in Soochow, China; Mrs. D. C. Stark, Mrs. L. M. Hall and John F. Alsup, all of Fort Worth, Texas.

Brother Alsup suffered long and patiently, never complaining. He placed himself in the hands of God to await His will and pleasure. He was a preacher of the old type, some of his favorite themes were repentance, faith, justification, regeneration and the witness of the Spirit. He believed that the gospel of Jesus Christ was the power of God unto Salvation to every one that believed. He was a man of pronounced opinions and had the courage of his convictions. He knew what he believed and was ready to defend these principles at any time or place.

Brother Alsup was a great pastor. He interpreted strictly and literally his ordination vows to "Visit from house to house." No man was ever more diligent in his effort to reach the people, to assure them of his interest and sympathy and to impress them with his readiness to serve them at all times and under all conditions, at times supplying their needs out of his own resources. He was cautious, discreet, careful and very reserved in his remarks about brethren of the ministry and the people whom he served.

It was the privilege of this writer to be his presiding elder for four years and in his home frequently. His home life with his family was ideal. Every appointment was accepted as under God and every parish the best, big or little, easy or hard all service ranked the same with him and every charge loomed large, with responsibility he trembled to bear. A rare man measured by every dimension; stalwart of frame, muscles of iron and nerves of steel, eye like an eagle, a lofty dome with kingly poise, adamant of will, courageous of soul and unafraid, yet beneath that stern exterior dwelt a knightly soul and beat a heart as tender as a woman's. Honesty, sincerity and integrity blazed their white light through every atom of his being. He was powerful in prayer, and knew how to talk to God in public and in private.

He was my friend, I loved him. I shall miss him. We walked and talked and preached together. I shall see him again. He has left a legacy to his family more precious than rubies and more enduring than gold.

Peace be to his sleeping dust.

M. K. LITTLE.

REV. JNO. M. BARCUS, D. D.

Dr. Jno. M. Barcus who departed this life in a Fort Worth hospital at 7:50 a. m. on Tuesday, June 12, at the age of 67, was an outstanding figure in Texas Methodism. He came of a great Methodist stock. Perhaps no one family has made so great a contribution to Texas Methodism as that which issued from the union of Edward Rosemond

and Mary Francis Barcus. From this splendid family has gone forth a great company of distinguished ministers and foreign missionaries and college presidents and a host of loyal, capable leaders among the laity. Dr. Jno. Barcus gave nearly a half century to the work of the ministry. As an eighteen year old boy in the year 1880 he was licensed to preach at the old Bruceville Camp Meeting in McLennan County. The Presiding Elder was Rev. Thos. Stanford, whose family has also contributed largely to Methodism in Texas. The Stanford and Barcus families have always been closely interlinked both by ties of friendship and by marriage. Brother Barcus preached his first sermon at the afternoon service on the same day that he was licensed.

He joined the Northwest Texas Conference at Cleburne in 1882. By a strange coincidence he ended his ministry there while serving the second year of his second pastorate at Main Street Church.

His appointments were as follows: 1882-3 Junior Preacher Mt. Calm Ct.; 1883-5 Temple and Taylor (Half Station); 1885-7 Graham; 1887-9 Alvarado; 1889-91 Mulkey Memorial (He was the first Pastor); 1891-4 Vernon Station; 1894-5 Vernon District; 1895-9 First Church, Temple; 1899-02 Main Street, Cleburne; 1902-6 Corsicana District; 1906-10 Georgetown Station; 1910-11 First Church, Weatherford (4 months); 1911 Jacksonville Station (8 months); 1911-12 President of Alexander oClegiate Institute, now Lon Morris College; 1912-14 Waxahachie; 1914-18 Hillsboro District; 1918-20 Central Church, Fort Worth; 1920-21 Secretary of the Christian Education movement in the Central Texas Conference; 1921-4 Georgetown District; 1924-6 Corsicana District; 1926-28 Main Street, Cleburne.

During his ministry Dr. Barcus built the first Methodist Churches built at Temple and Taylor, remodeled a Church at Vernon and built the present Churches at Mulkey Memorial and Main St., Cleburne. For many years he has been one of the most influential and trusted leaders in his Conference. Twenty-one times he was elected secretary of the Conference, serving from 1890 through 1910. For many years he has represented his Conference on the Joint Board of Publication of the Texas Christian Advocate. At the time of his death he was secretary of the Conference Brotherhood. He represented his Conference in six general Conferences, serving first in 1898. He was a member of the General Epworth League Board 1898-1910. He was a member of the Committee on Appeals 1910-1922.

Dr. Barcus was, in the full meaning of the phrase, "a good minister of Jesus Christ." He was a faithful Pastor, a wise administrator and a strong preacher. He was a good man. He believed and lived the Gospel that he preached. No matter how his brethren might differ with him in matters of policy no man ever questioned the sincerity and integrity of Jno. M. Barcus. For fifty years as a good soldier of Christ he bore an untarnished shield. There has never been a blot on his escutcheon. When we think of Jno. Barcus he reminds us of the sturdy oak. He calls to mind Tennyson's tribute to the Duke of Wellington.

"O iron nerve to true occasion true,
O fallen at length, that tower of strength,
That stood four square to every wind that blew."

And yet those who knew him best knew also the gentleness and tenderness intermingled with his sturdy strength and that he was a modest man almost to the point of timidity.

Dr. Barcus was true and great in all the holier, closer relations of life, as a son, as a brother, as a husband and as a father. His home life was beautiful and one of his finest contributions to the world is the splendid family he leaves to carry on his work. He was married in 1885 at Belton to Miss Mary McCrary. Seven splendid children survive.

him, three sons, Shelton, James and John, and four adughters, Allie, Margaret, Frances and Helen. One daughter, Louise, died in infancy.

We can never think of the life of Dr. Barcus without thinking of his relation to Southwestern University. He was one of the Southwestern's greatest sons. The old school never had a more loyal supporter nor a more doughty champion than he has been through all the years. He was the first M. A. graduate of Southwestern, receiving this degree in 1882. In 1905 the University conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. Every one of his seven children have been educated at Southwestern. For 32 years he has been a trustee of this institution and in all that time he never missed a meeting of the Board save the one held during his last illness. At the time of his death he was Dean of the Pastors' School of Southwestern.

Dr. Barcus was a great singer of Christian hymns. His brethren will always think of him as "the sweet singer" of the Central Texas Conference. We shall always remember him as he used to sing in our memorial services.

"Weep not for a brother deceased,
Our loss is his infinite gain."

Can we ever forget the shining radiance of his face as he used to lead the Conference in singing the great old hymns our Methodist fathers used to sing.

Just a few Sundays before his death, on last Mother's Day, he held a very unique service in his church at Cleburne. In place of a sermon he had arranged a number of talks and he himself was to make the closing talk. When his time came he said "I am not going to talk. I am going to give you my message in a song." And then he sang as only Jno. Barcus could sing it.

"I saw a way worn traveler,
In tattered garments clad,
And struggling up the mountain
It seemed that he was sad;
His back was laden heavy,
His strength was almost gone,
Yet he shouted as he journeyed,
Deliverance will come."
"Then palms of victory, crowns of glory,
Palms of victory I shall wear."

We can never think of our dear brother as a wayworn traveler clad in the tattered garments of an enfeebled old age. He was taken away in the midst of an effective ministry and in the fullness of his great powers. "His eye was not dim, neither was his natural strength abated."

He was buried from the First Methodist Church of Fort Worth. The service was conducted by the Pastor, Dr. E. B. Hawk, assisted by the following ministers: J. W. Fort, C. S. Wright, E. P. Williams, Horace Bishop and the writer. Bishop Jno. M. Moore was present and, as a chief Pastor of the Church, expressed his high esteem of Dr. Barcus as a man and a minister. The great auditorium was filled. Multitudes of former parishioners were present and a great company of ministers, not only from his own Conference but from all parts of Texas. His stewards bore his body tenderly and lovingly to its resting place in Greenwood Cemetery. Some day very soon we shall see him again. And when we see him he will not be a weary, wayworn traveler but he will be bearing palms of victory and wearing an imperishable crown of glory.

CULLOM H. BOOTH.

ELIJAH FLOYD BOONE

Elijah Floyd Boone, the subject of this sketch, was born in Bedford County, Tennessee, September 5, 1845. He was the third member in the order of birth of a household of eleven children born to Howard and Elizabeth Floyd Boone. His parents moved to Arkansas in 1850. Here the boyhood years were spent in the wholesome atmosphere of the farm home. When a youth of barely sixteen years of age he responded to the call of his country by enlisting in the army of the Confederacy where for four years he shared the hardships and the experiences incident to the struggle between the states. It was while he was wearing the uniform of a soldier that he entered into an experience of grace which went far toward determining the course of his after years. To use his own language, he was "powerfully converted" August 8, 1864. This event was as significant and definite with him as was the Damascus awakening to Saul of Tarsus. It was never to him the fullness of the divine revelation, but a most gracious and assuring beginning of it, and to it he often referred with godly pride and becoming humility.

After receiving his discharge from the army in Marshall, Texas, Cherokee County. He spent a short time in teaching school. On March 26, 1865, he united with the Methodist Church at Lowe's Chapel on May 15, 1866, he took as the companion of his life Miss Mattie Jane Wherry who for forty-two years was a constant inspiration to him, sharing as she did in a most sympathetic and understanding way the work of the ministry. To them were born four sons and six daughters, all of whom survive.

Brother Boone was licensed to preach at Alto, Texas, in 1867, and was admitted the following year into the East Texas Conference under Bishop H. H. Kavanaugh. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Marvin, November 6, 1870, and elder two years later by Bishop Keener. In 1887 he was transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference where he was one of the effective ministers until the division of the conference in 1909 when he automatically came into the Central Texas.

The list of appointments which he always graciously received from the church were as follows: Rusk Circuit 1 year; Larissa Circuit 1 year; Athens Circuit 3 years; Larissa 1 year; Palistine station 4 years; Marshall station 2 years; Rusk circuit 4 years; Jacksonville circuit 3 years; Hillsboro station 1 year; Bruceville circuit 3 years; Weatherford station 1 year; Gatesville district 4 years; Missouri Avenue station; Fort Worth, 1 year; Ennis station 1 year; Dublin station 4 years; Weatherford district 4 years; Bartlett station 3 years; Whitney 1 year; Mount Calm 1 year. At the session of the conference held at Polytechnic in 1911 he asked for the superannuate relation and no man of our Methodism ever graced this rank of worthy heroes of the cross with a better spirit than Rev. E. F. Boone.

It is easy to chronicle the events of a human life, but it is exceedingly difficult to worthily evaluate the work and ministry of a true man of God. Especially is it true in the itinerant system of Methodism that one gives larger opportunity for evidencing the spirit of consecration and sows and another reaps. But perhaps there is no church whose policy gives more abandon to the work of the kingdom than does ours. To Brother Boone, Methodism was an agent of the Lord in directing his work. He loved her doctrine, he gloried in her history and traditions, he magnified in his personal living her lofty standards of practical holiness, he was the heart of loyalty to her methods of procedure and rejoiced in her as the highest and best expression of Apostolic Christianity.

He was a man of the Word. He knew the great fundamental teachings of the Bible and made them the themes for his pulpit ministrations. Prayer was more than petition with him; it was communion, fellowship, and often the exultant realization of the divine presence. Few men of the

church have committed to memory more of the great hymns or delighted in singing them more than did Brother Boone. He discovered in Christ the secret of triumphant living which he most wonderfully exemplified both in the days of his strength, and in the hours of suffering. He never lost the radiance of life. He could have penned it with all sincerity, "I was glad when they said unto me, let us go unto the house of the Lord," for his absence from even a mid-week service of First Church, Fort Worth, was ever the occasion of an inquiry. He was an unusual inspiration to every Pastor who served him in the days of his superannuation, not only by his appreciative presence in the pew, but by his alertness of mind and his confidence in the transcendent worth and ultimate victory of the things of the Kingdom.

He loved and was loved. The ministry of his children in the linger weeks of his life was surpassingly beautiful. His sick room was a flower garden through the expressions of those to whom he had ministered many, many years before, as well as of those who had known him in his declining days. But few saints of the Lord are privileged to die so well. Heaven was no great surprise to him for his conversation had long since been there.

In his going, July 16, 1928, he left a rich ministry to the world and the Church in deeds, in word and in life, and

As Parsifal of old a knight became,
And gave his powers to a holy quest —
All baser part consumed as by a flame —
So he was fain, at Love's divine behest,
To yield both heart and spirit to the claim
By life made visible and manifest.

EUGENE B. HAWK.

REV. S. J. VAUGHAN

Rev. S. J. Vaughan was born in Pickens County, Alabama, July 25, 1859, and "fell on sleep" at Cisco, Texas, July 31, 1928. His father, "Uncle" Billy Vaughn, was an itinerant Methodist preacher for fifty years and was one of the pioneers of Texas, and thus S. J. had upon his young life the beneficent influences of the Church. It is not surprising that he was converted at the tender age of 9. His own father received him into the Church. At the age of 18 he matriculated as a student at Granbury College, intending at the completion of his college course, to study medicine. But the Lord had other work for him to do. That first year in college, while conducting a prayer meeting for young men, the Lord wonderfully blessed him and that little company of college boys. Following this came immediately a renewal of his call to preach. He tells it in his diary: "The impression to preach grew on me, but I warded it off, saying nothing to anyone about it. Finally I decided to settle the matter, and so, fasted all day and spent the time in a grove at prayer. It was there I decided to give my life to the ministry, and shortly afterward confided the matter to my Presiding Elder, Rev. J. P. Mussett." In 1879 he was licensed to preach and his license was signed by J. P. Mussett, Presiding Elder. In 1880 he was admitted on trial into the old Northwest Texas Conference. He superannuated in 1920. These dates indicate that he was an active itinerant 40 years. However, he stated to the writer last fall that there was an intermission of about three years during which he was in the local ranks. Shortly after his superannuation there was built for him and his wife a superannuate home at Cisco, and in this they lived until God called him to his heavenly home.

On December 22, 1880, Brother Vaughan was married to Miss Laura Alice Spruill. This was the happy consummation of a mutual love dating back to their college days. So splendidly did she direct the

affairs of their parsonage home that she greatly enhanced the life and labors of her itinerant husband. Ten children came to bless their home, and nine of these, with the wife, mourn his going.

He served the following charges as Pastor or Presiding Elder: Granbury, Whitt, Jacksboro, Breckenridge, Moody, Granbury, Hutto and Round Rock, Cisco, Colcrado, Mineral Wells, Merkel, Gatesville District, Dublin District and Cisco District. The last year of his active work he was special representative for Southwestern University. At the close of this year he asked for the superannuate relation and it was granted to him. He had been a superannuate almost eight years.

S. J. Vaughan was a good man. Love for God and loyalty to the Kingdom of Jesus Christ characterized his life. He was willing to endure hardness as a good soldier of Jesus Christ, and did, throughout his entire ministry. Brother Vaughan knew and loved the doctrines of the Methodist Church. It gave him great pleasure to preach the distinctive doctrines of Methodism, and yet, so brotherly was he, that those who did not accept those doctrines, were not offended. His greatest joy was in calling sinners to repentance. He believed in the power of the Holy Ghost and depended upon that power to convict and convert the sinner. The result was that he held some great revivals and thousands were converted through his ministry. Many in that day will rejoice because he lived and wrought in the Kingdom of Christ.

For some months previous to his death he was secretary of the public schools of Cisco, and was daily at his desk in his office, doing most efficiently the work committed to his hands. On July 27th he had worked at his desk as usual, and in the evening returned to his little home and was sitting reading when he was taken violently ill. A physician was summoned, and other physicians came into consultation. But his work was done. He lingered till the following Tuesday, in full possession of his mental faculties, then, suddenly, he went to be forever with the Lord.

W. B. ANDREWS,

REV. J. HALL BOWMAN

J. Hall Bowman, beloved as a Pastor, and faithful as a member of the Central Texas Conference, following a short illness, laid down his armor, and entered into rest, from his parsonage home in Rising Star, Texas, in the early morning of August 4, 1928.

If one's usefulness in life is given bent and direction by one's ancestry, then the subject of this sketch was in a noble succession. Of his great-grandfather, the Rev. Matthew Bowman, it is said: "He was a very pious, active, and useful preacher"; and of his grandfather, the Rev. James Bowman, for whom a memorial window was placed in the Washington City Church, the record is that "he preached acceptably and usefully for many years." Each of these men, in his own time and way, helped to lay the foundations of Methodism in Mississippi, Tennessee, and Louisiana. Thornton Hardy Bowman, his father, was no less useful as a layman than were his father and grandfather, in the ranks of the local ministry. During T. H. Bowman's long and active career he was an official in the Church, serving as Steward, Sunday School Superintendent, and in other capacities. His mother, Mary Hall Bowman, was a woman of grace and culture, receiving her education in the State Female College, at Greenwood, a few miles out of Memphis, Tennessee.

J. Hall Bowman was born to Thornton Hardy and Mary Hall Bowman, in Ouchita Parish, Louisiana, August 19, 1871. The following year the Bowmans came to Texas, and made their home in Belton. Two years later they removed to Austin, where for the next eighteen years T. H. Bowman was in public office, serving as Pro-Rate Secretary and as Secretary of State. He was prominent in Church and

State circles, and was much sought after on public occasions, because of his marked ability as a speaker.

Hall Bowman was converted in childhood, and at the age of nine he united with our First Church in Austin. He was educated in private schools in that city, and at Southwestern University. Following his college course he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1895, at Big Spring, Texas, by Judge Wm. Kennedy, of the Third Judicial District. For the next ten years Hall Bowman practiced his profession in Belton, Temple, and Mineral Wells, Texas, and during that period he served as City Attorney of Belton, and for four years was a member of the State Executive Committee.

On July 7, 1899, at Lorena, Texas, he was happily united in marriage to Miss Lily Hodges, the daughter of a brilliant Presbyterian minister. To this union was born one daughter, Miss Rosemary, who with her mother, survives him, and with her mourns the loss of a devoted father and husband. Brother Bowman had a deep and an abiding love for his family that was exhibited in many tokens of tender and solicitous regard. His own staid mother left the deep impress of her love upon him; and he held ever as a precious memory the recollection of his step-mother who came into his life when he was but eight years of age.

Notwithstanding the bright prospects which were before him in the legal profession, the call of God to special service did not go unheeded. In the spring of 1906 he was licensed to preach by the Weatherford District Conference, and that fall he was admitted on trial in the old Northwest Texas Conference in its session at Brownwood. By nature and by grace Brother Bowman was well fitted for pastoral work, and in this loved task he was successful to a marked degree. He served the following appointments: Farmer's Circuit, two years; Breckenridge, two years; Olney, one year; Graham, four years; Moody, one year; Hamilton, two years; Meridian, two years, one as Pastor, and the second year as Pastor and College President. The first year he was in Meridian he taught Bible in the College, and was appointed Y. M. C. A. Secretary by the Government. In June of 1919 he was elected President of Meridian College, and he continued in this important position until November, 1923, when, at his own request, he was given a pastoral charge. He served Santa Anna three years; Herring Avenue, Waco, one year; and he was in the first year of a very successful pastorate at Rising Star when his release came.

Hall Bowman was a good preacher. Preaching in the final analysis must be judged by the results produced. Under his ministry people were converted, the Church edified, and the Kingdom advanced. He loved his task with a passion that grew with the years. To his more intimate friends he bared the secret longings of his soul that his might be a more efficient and fruitful ministry. This lofty desire, however, was known to all by reason of his faithful and loyal life. The song that he loved most of all, best of all expressed his ruling passion.

"I love to tell the story, Of unseen things above,
Of Jesus and His glory, Of Jesus and His love.
I love to tell the story, Because I know 'tis true;
It satisfies my longings, As nothing else can do."

He was a faithful Pastor. He loved the membership of his Churches, and was loved by them in return. He made strong and lasting friendships; he was himself a true and loyal friend. There was nothing showy or uncertain about his methods of work, and nothing transient in his plans. He moved quietly along the avenues of life, but his influence abides on earth, and his record is secure on high. Modesty became him like a beautiful garment. He was retir-

ing, unselfish, and without ambition, save as this might more easily enable him to serve his Lord.

With robust health and more vigorous strength—one may not say that he would have done a better work—but it is altogether likely that he would have been called to a more extensive service and to heavier tasks.

It is difficult to estimate the most important phase of a man's life and ministry. Perhaps it is fair to say that the most outstanding and far reaching service that Hall Bowman rendered was in the field of Christian Education. In the class room, and in the office of President of the Meridian College, he found opportunity to come in contact with youth in a helpful way. In the years to come, in the lives of his students and co-laborers, it will be found true that "being dead, he yet speaketh."

The tall, spare form of J. Hall Bowman will be missed on our Annual Conference floors and in our various meetings and assemblies. He never shirked a duty or avoided a task, and did well whatever he was appointed to do. Others came to depend on him, and his judgment was sound on matters pertaining to the interests of the Church. This quiet, modest, unassuming, Southern gentleman, who for more than a score of years has gone in and out amongst us, will be more sadly missed the more that his associates and co-laborers realize that he is now no longer with us as in the days of yore.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Lily Bowman, and his daughter, Miss Rosemary Bowman, who reside at Rising Star, and by his sisters, Mrs. Joe Borden, of Desdemona; Mrs. Tom Harper, of Austin, and Mrs. Wm. R. Davis, of Florence; and by his brothers, T. H. and J. T. Bowman, of Austin.

The funeral services were held in the Methodist Church at Rising Star, August 5, by his former Presiding Elder, Rev. P. E. Riley, assisted by Mr. H. B. Furr, of Breckenridge. Following the service at the Church, his body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Rising Star.

"Servant of God, well done! Thy glorious warfare's past;

The battle's fought, the race is won, and thou art crowned
at last."

P. E. RILEY.

MRS. W. L. NELMS

Among the prominent preachers and leaders of the Northwest Texas Conference from 1867 to 1890 was W. R. D. Stockton. He filled successfully Circuits, Stations and Districts of great importance. His faithful wife was with him and constantly made the Preachers Home a delightful place.

They had two charming daughters, Lena and Mamie. Mamie married Rev. H. B. Henry. She has long since been with the Angels. Lena married one of our conspicuous leaders, Rev. W. L. Nelms, now a Superannuate.

They were married December 17th, 1879, in Cleburne, Texas, where he was stationed at that time. He was a promising, popular and eminently successful Preacher and Pastor. She entered the Parsonage Home as one to the manner born, and with grace and dignity assumed the responsibility of home-maker and Parsonage manager. She became the mother of children whom she raised and trained to become honorable citizens as well as useful members of the Church. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Stephen S. McKinney. Her whole life was spent in a Parsonage.

She was a model minister's wife, devoted, intelligent, and efficient mother. Not given to any form of extravagance, her word was taken as literal and exact truth and her sincerity thorough. Her home was

an open house, whether in a District or Station Parsonage to her friends and to the representatives of the Church. She knew how to welcome her guests and put them at ease. She was a devout Christian. Her children had the training that succeeds in making them useful citizens and respected members of her Church.

Her husband could trust her safely and to the utmost limit. She loved the hymns of the Church. She appreciated the poetry of "Lead Kindly Light" and "Crossing the Bar," but she worshipped best when singing "How firm a foundation" and "Jesus Lover of my soul". Neither critics nor scientists ever modified her faith or diminished her appreciation of the old family Bible that lay on the stand, an ornament to the Pastor's home of her childhood. She continued to adorn the Gospel in such Parsonages as they occupied.

Loved by the women of the Church and highly esteemed by others who had no such affiliation, trusted to the last limit by her husband and revered by her large family, a model woman who after long and painful illness she has joined with her Father and Mother and Sister Mamie among the Immortals.

Her long afflicted husband, seeking health in vain, appeals to our sympathies and calls for our prayers.

MRS. NOLA ANN CREED

Mrs. Nola Ann Creed, wife of Rev. J. J. Creed, Pastor of Sylvania Methodist Church of Fort Worth fell on sleep at the All Saints Hospital at Fort Worth at 5:30 a. m. July 14, 1928, to awake in that city that hath foundations whose builder and maker is God. Mrs. Creed was born in Montague, Texas, on July 1, 1876. She was left without a mother when she was only twelve years of age, but under the guiding hand of a devoted father and step-mother together with brothers and sisters her early training was ideal for the development of that beautiful Christian character that she manifested in all of her contacts with her friends.

Mrs. Creed was educated in the public schools of Montague and Polytechnic College. It was in Polytechnic where I first met this fine Christian young woman. We knew her there as Miss Nola. I had the honor of introducing her to the young preacher, Rev. J. J. Creed, whom she later married. She took an active part in all of the college activities, and was a leader in all religious work, both in the college and local Church. The entire student body had the profoundest respect for her and the influence of this dear woman still abides with those who knew her in her college days.

She and the Rev. J. J. Creed, at that time a popular young Pastor of the Boulevard Methodist Church of Fort Worth, were married in Duncan, Oklahoma, on July 10, 1901. No nobler hearts and lives were ever united in the holy bonds of matrimony than John Creed and Nola Ann Brown. Their wedded life was one long day of happiness and mutual love and trust. To this union eight children were born: Mrs. R. C. Knight (Mary), Ruth, John, James, Steven, David and Helen Grave Creed. They all are living. A finer family of boys and girls you seldom find. She is survived by her husband and the eight children, also two brothers, Dr. B. S. Brown of George West, Texas, Professor Buford Brown of Stanford University, and two sisters, Mrs. J. W. Jackson of Duncan, Oklahoma, and Mrs. H. F. Grimes of Columbia, Missouri.

Mrs. Creed was converted when a mere child and joined the Methodist Church where she lived and labored until her untimely death. God was real to her. He was her divine Father. To Him she gave her love and service. Her life was given to her friends, children,

husband and Church and as a reward for her sacrificial service she has entered in the Father's House to await the coming of her friends and loved ones. My own life has been enriched by having known this dear Christian woman. May our Good Father keep those that are left behind.

MRS. CASPAR S. WRIGHT

Those of us who had long known Mrs. Caspar S. Wright share deeply in the sorrow which came to her husband and other loved ones when she died in the early morning of July 28, 1928.

She was the kind of woman who answers perfectly to a description in the younger Lord Tennyson's Life of his father: "A good woman is a wondrous creature, cleaving to the right and to the good under all change; lovely in youthful comeliness, lovely in all her life lovely in comeliness of heart." And there are literally thousands in the various congregations which she with her husband had served who felt that there had passed away a gentle, well-poised, gracious influence from their lives when she went from earth to heaven.

She was born and reared in Spalding County, Georgia, the second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel A. Scott; named Alice Elizabeth. She was married to Caspar S. Wright on November 9, 1892; and, one may say, they entered the ministry together when only about two weeks later, on November 27, he joined the North Georgia Conference—he that of the authorized service of the Church, she the ministry of encouragement and inspiration to him and of friendly helpfulness to all those over whom he had pastoral care. So, these two shared from the beginning all the experiences of the Methodist itinerancy.

For eleven years they remained in Georgia; and then for twenty-five they served in the Western cities of Fort Smith, Ark., St. Louis, Mo., and El Paso, Galveston, Houston, Austin, San Antonio and Fort Worth, Texas. In all these places Mrs. Wright was an important factor in the congregational life of the charges of which her husband was either Pastor or Presiding Elder. She had a lively interest in people. She knew them as individuals, and had a canny way of keeping informed about them personally. A leading member of his official board in Austin said to Dr. Wright, "When I want to know about any of our church members I just call up Sister Wright." It was the sort of friendly concern—not gossipy or curious—which somebody ought to have in everybody in a Christian congregation. Of course she was loved in every one of their Churches. It was a striking testimonial of affectionate honor of her that, after her death, a young Matrons Missionary Society was organized in Central Church, and named the Alice E. Wright Missionary Society.

Mrs. Wright had been a sufferer for years, during which her physical endurance was tried to the utmost. The final two weeks were terribly severe, and it was impossible for her to rally. When the end came there was relief even to the breaking hearts of her dear ones. They could sing in the midst of their sorrow:

Lo, the prisoner is released, Lightened of her earthly load;
Where the weary are at rest, She is gathered into God.

Notwithstanding her illness the last year of her life was probably in some respects the happiest. Her son, Walker—her only child—always the idol of her heart, had completed his medical course and a year's internship in an Atlanta hospital, and had come with his young bride—who ideally fulfilled Mrs. Wright's longing for a daughter—to Fort Worth to begin the practice of his profession. The two young people added their own joy to the parsonage home, and took under their youthful protection the sweet mother in her failing health. So

there was at eventide a soft shining of the light auspicious of the light of love in heaven. And now the memory of her in the hearts of husband and children invites them with new solicitation to the home above.

The funeral of Sister Wright was held from Central Church, Fort Worth, of which her husband is Pastor. Dr. C. H. Booth, Presiding Elder, was in charge of the services, and Dr. James Kilgore, of Southern Methodist University, preached the sermon—selecting very aptly for his text, certain passages from the 31st chapter of Proverbs, descriptive of the ideal woman.

The members of the congregation of Central Church were deeply moved by their pastor's bereavement, as well as by their own sense of loss. They were affectionately attentive to him and his family during the time of Mrs. Wright's sickness and after her death.

We, his brethren in the ministry, enter lovingly with all these bereaved ones into the sorrow which their loss has brought, and into the joy of the hope of eternal life which is kindled anew in the heart of our dear brother since God has called his dear life's partner to the other side.

C. M. BISHOP.

MRS. CHARLES STANTON FIELD

Josephine Grace (Goode) Field was born in Alabama May 17, 1860. When she was a little child her parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Goode, moved to Texas and settled in Bell County. She was one of a family of five daughters and two sons. They were members of the Baptist Communion.

In 1873 they were living on a farm on Hackberry Creek and near a Methodist Church, which they attended regularly.

On October 28, 1885, she was married to Rev. C. S. Field, an intelligent and promising young preacher on the Belton Circuit. She soon became a useful, happy and energetic help-mate to her husband in his work. For twenty-five years her home was in parsonages on circuits and stations.

After that Brother Field was appointed Sunday School Secretary and she was placed in charge of Elementary and Junior Sunday School work for the Northwest Texas Conference. She went with her husband to many cities and towns in Texas and made friends wherever she went.

In all her work she was an evangelist of love to God and man.

But her health began to fail and three years ago she had to rest. She was never able again to serve. Her mission was to endure. A little more than a year ago she was paralyzed and became practically helpless. Her husband took her to Atlanta, where she had a daughter and where she could be in Emory Hospital. She discovered that her case was hopeless and insisted on returning to her home in Dallas, where her older daughter lived. On the way home she died near Birmingham, Ala. They turned and came home by way of Memphis, Tenn., and thence to Highland Park, Dallas. She was buried from the home there.

During her last illness she talked of nothing but love, God's love, Christian love, family love, until at last at 3:20 o'clock October 2, 1928, she passed into the Home where all is love.

On a bright Sunday morning in an old Southern city of Atlanta, Ga., Sister Field was passing. Alone with her Brother Field knelt by her bedside and holding her hand read to her the Twenty-third Psalm. When he came to the verse "Yea, tho I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil," too faint to speak she pressed his hand, opened her eyes and with a radiant smile gave her emphatic assent. Death had no fears nor terrors for her and she said during her last illness, "I know I shall pass to a better life and join that happy, blessed

and immortal company, and have fellowship with loved ones gone before and you who will soon follow me."

She leaves a husband and two devoted children, Clara Sharp, who lives in Highland Park, Dallas, and Josie Sanders, who lives in Atlanta. One of her sisters has preceeded her, the other three and her two brothers and sisters rally to his needs and hover about him, while sympathizing friends are breathing prayers that he may meet her again.

MRS. W. C. HILBURN

Martha Francis Overall was born in Dyer, Gibson County, Tennessee, May 8, 1886. Her parents, Edmond and Martha Overall, were devout Christians and loyal Methodists, as were her grandparents. All through her life she recalled with pleasure the visits of Methodist preachers to her home. Their consecrated lives and holy conversation made a profound and lasting impression on her receptive mind. It is therefore not surprising that in early life she gave her heart to God and joined the Church of her parents. No doubt that these early impressions laid the foundation for her willingness to accept so cheerfully the toil and sacrifice incident to a Methodist parsonage of those early days. When only two years old her mother died, leaving her in the home of her grandparents. A few years later she went to live with an aunt with whom she remained until on November 8, 1888, she was united in marriage with Rev. W. C. Hilburn. One week after this union they moved to Texas. During the first year of their residence in Texas her husband taught school and farmed. In the fall of 1889 Brother Hilburn was received into the traveling connection by the Northwest Texas Conference and for thirty-seven years these choice lives were given without stinting Kingdom service. Together they moved forward in the work assigned them with great faith and an assured confidence because they believed wherever sent it was of the Lord.

Their parsonage homes were blessed of God by giving to them eight children, Clara, Herbut Spencer, Anna Lillian, Marvin Benson, Ruth Francis, Thelma Lina, Mildred Tye and Charles Wesley. All the children are alive and in their own lives bear testimony to noble characters and Christian culture given them by their parents.

Truly this good woman filled the Scriptural ideal of a true wife and mother. Her price was above rubies and the heart of her husband safely trusted in her. She did him good and not evil all the days of her life. Strength and honor were her clothing and through the lives of her children and the devoted love of friends she still lives and rejoices. Her tongue was the law of kindness and she looked well to her household so that her children rise up and call her blessed.

It was the privilege of the writer to be entertained in this consecrated home quite often during the years of 1896-7-8-9 and 1900 and occasionally during later years. The door was always wide open to friends and visitors. The old-fashioned Methodist hospitality overflowed to every one who came that way. Jesus was not a silent guest in that home. Through the lives of these noble and true "friends" of His, Christ was ever speaking, hence the beauty and joy of the home fellowship.

Several times the appointments given these worthy itinerants were hard to be understood. Salary small so that the most rigid economy was necessary to make ends meet, but in all this "they sinned not" by word or act of complaint. With an unfaltering confidence in the Divine leadings they pressed forward toward the mark of their high calling, fidelity and loyalty to the great cause they had espoused. The pastor is in "the eye of the people" and they speak words of encouragement and the warm grip of the hand speeds him on his way. Not always the case with the precious woman of the parsonage home. Oftentimes the worries and burdens of the home require more wisdom and patience endurance

than duties of the pulpit and pew. Oftentimes the wife and mother toils and weeps alone with only the eye of the All-Father to see and understand.

The noble true wife and mother is content that the "children have food" and that "her husband is known in the gates when he sitteth among the elders of the land." I have sometimes thought as much or more credit for the success of our great church is due to the "home immortals" than to any one else. Sister Hilburn was a tower of strength to her great husband. She was profoundly interested in every detail of his work. It was an abiding subject of her prayer and its success was the "daily bread of her joy." She was a kind and helpful neighbor. No distress or sickness of the community failed to touch her sympathetic heart and call forth a helping hand.

After a brief illness on February 8 an angel drew aside the curtain and she quietly passed to join her husband in the palace of the King.

In the presence of a large concourse of relatives and friends the funeral services were held in the Polytechnic Methodist Church by her pastor, Rev. J. W. Fort, assisted by the writer.

She is not dead, for there is no death. What seems so is but the portal to fields of glory.

O. F. SENSABAUGH.

MRS. DORA McCARTER

On the evening of March 28, 1928, there passed from this earth one who was exceedingly dear to us.

From her home in the city of Waco, Texas, Mrs. Dora McCarter passed to her reward. She was buried beside her dear little son John Galloway, at Bosqueville, near Waco. Two light strokes of paralysis about two years ago rendered her almost helpless and a great sufferer until her going away. It is difficult to write dispassionately of one to whom we owe so much; and yet, perhaps, we are better prepared than any one else to say a few things that ought to be said.

Her maiden name was Dora Cain. She was born in Louisiana on March 3, 1869, of devout parents on her mother's side; her father was not religious until late in life. Her parents moved to Texas with her when she was a mere child. They settled in Coryell County, where her devoted mother sleeps. She was but 13 years of age when she lost her mother. Thrown at this tender age upon a cold and almost friendless world, she had a hard battle; but with that superb courage and indomitable will which always characterized her, she threw herself into her duties and made good. Best of all, she was powerfully converted in her early days and was a devoted Christian ever after. Her bright and kind disposition made her a favorite and a leader in all circles where she went, always active in Christian duties even up to being steward for Rev. R. S. Heizer on Beehouse Circuit and she was the best one he had. All her young life was spent in Coryell County and largely in Gatesville, where she still has many friends. She was always a friend to the aged, the poor, the sick and needy. Her life was one of service. Perhaps her greatest mistake was in marrying the sad and lonely one who today sits in the shadows and who, for the past thirty years, has called her his wife. On the 2nd of December, 1898, we were happily joined together by that prince in Israel, Dr. John Adams. No one ever had a better helper in the work of the ministry than she: Cheerfully going to the hardest fields and working with all her might for the cause so dear to both of us. She was in her special element in revival meetings in which she was the most successful personal worker we have ever known. Converted herself in a great and real revival, she had no patience with the namby-pamby sort. A meeting in which people did not get up and work she had little confidence in. She never had to be invited. It made little

difference with her whether others worked or not; whether the sermon struck fire or struck ice. She would be up and at them. Her sermon was always ready. She oftentimes turned seeming defeat into glorious victory. She literally led her hundreds to the altar and to God. Her fine personality, strong faith, ready wit, strong common sense, high courage, with love for the work, all combined to make her the marvelous soul-winner that she was. Those who will rise up 'in that day' to call her blessed are a great host.

Four children were born to us. Our dear Lord took our bright little boys when they were small. James Marvin died at Quitman, 11 months old. John Galloway was accidentally killed at Bosqueville when he was 9 years old. Mother has gone to them. Ione is married to Mr. J. W. Denney, and lives near Waco. Edna Rhea lives in Rebeccah Sparks Home and is in school. To the grief-stricken daughters we would only say let us live close to the Lord whom she loved and served so faithfully. Our separation will not be long. May it be an unbroken family in "that land where sad partings never come."

J. M. McCARTER.

MRS. SARAH M. S. MACUNE

Mrs. Macune was born November 1, 1851, in Wayne County, Kentucky, and died February 23, 1928, at Fort Worth, Texas, being at the time of her death 76 years, 3 months and 23 days old.

Her parents, John W. and Mary Vickery, moved to Guadalupe County, Texas, in 1853, and moved to Salado in Bell County just before the war broke out in 1860. She attended school at Salado College and graduated in 1871 in its days of great prosperity.

She was married to Charles W. Macune at Burnet, Texas, September 1, 1875. Six children were born to this union. The oldest daughter and the oldest son, Charles, are deceased, but her husband and four children survive to mourn her loss. The oldest is Mrs. J. S. Johnson of Sabine, Texas, who has six living children and four grandchildren; the next is Dr. J. W. Macune of Ballinger, Texas, who has two children; the next is Rev. Dennis Macune of Smithville, who has four children, and next Miss Catherine Macune, who remains at home with her father.

Mrs. Macune, with her husband and all the family connection, celebrated her golden wedding anniversary September 1, 1925, two and a half years before her death. She suffered a stroke of paralysis January 9, 1927, and never entirely recovered from it.

She had from childhood always been a devoted Christian. She knew for some time before her death that the end was approaching, and told her daughter that she was ready and willing to go. She suffered much, but without complaint, and the end came peacefully and quietly in the presence of her family and pastor.

When her husband entered the ministry in 1901 she willingly applied herself to all the duties and hardships of a circuit rider's wife, living happily and contentedly on a meager salary. Her influence and prayers were a great help to him, and she was always loved by the people they were serving.

Mrs. Macune was a member of the Boulevard Methodist Church and took great interest in the work of the Church. She was held in high esteem by all those who knew her.

The funeral services were conducted by her pastor, Rev. E. P. Williams, assisted by Revs. W. B. Andrews, R. C. Armstrong and J. J. Creed.

Mrs. Macune was a noble woman. She was faithful to her husband, devoted to her children and loyal to God. She has entered into her reward. May the blessings of the Great Heavenly Father constantly attend the bereaved husband and children.

E. P. WILLIAMS.

MRS. LOULA ADA BELLE MORGAN

On the 30th of Oct., 1928, in the city of Temple, Texas, there occurred an event which brought sadness to a very large circle of friends in Georgetown and almost overwhelming grief to the children and other relatives of one of the most highly respected and deeply loved members of the Methodist Church in this city and, indeed, in this section of the state. A woman of sterling Christian character, of strong Christian faith, of striking unselfishness, of tender sympathies, of unflinching persistence in well-doing, of fine good sense, full of faith, hope, and love, the great enduring qualities of human character, is it any wonder that she commanded the confidence and admiration and love of those who knew her, that in a remarkable degree she won for herself gratitude and tender affection, and that now she has gone from our midst there are many who sorely miss her in our church and community life and yet can not think of her except as having enduring life and as carrying on in a better state of existence the same kind of worthy and beautiful life that she so well learned to live here before our eyes? Surely it is impossible that death should hold her and bring to an end such Christ-like energies of life. She found the great divine values of human existence and chose that good part and it shall not be taken away from her. As God liveth, it is given to those like her to become partakers of the divine life. She made it easier for us to believe in the wisdom and goodness and redeeming power of God; she gave us more confidence in the human nature that we all share! she made it more difficult to question the genuineness and supreme value of religious experience; she was one of the unanswerable arguments for the Christian faith and life, a truly good woman, whose life was an open book easily read and understood even by those who did not share her experience. In some ways we are poorer because of her going and there seems to be a great gap in the ranks of those who in our midst fight for the highest of life, but she left a good heritage behind her and her work abides.

Mrs. Ada Belle Morgan, daughter of Norman Marmaduke Weatherby, a Methodist minister, and of Isabella Catherine Weatherby, was born in Durant, Miss., June 18, 1867. At the age of two years she was brought to Calvert, Texas. Here the family lived until she was eleven years old, after which they moved to Mills County and the Old Williams Ranch. Here at the age of seventeen years she was married to Rev. Daniel Morgan, a young minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. To this union were born eleven children, nine of whom are now living.

In 1907, Mrs. Morgan and her husband moved from the home in Lometa, Texas, to Georgetown, where the children were put in Southwestern University. In 1908, the father and husband was called from his work to his heavenly reward and Mrs. Morgan was left with a family of nine children, for whom she gave her whole life and efforts, putting them all through Southwestern.

Mrs. Morgan was a consistent church worker in Georgetown Methodist Church for twenty-one years and for the preceding years in the other places in which she lived. She was an officer in the Missionary Society of her church, a member of the Georgetown Eastern Star Chapter, charter member of the D. A. R. in Georgetown, a member of the U. D. C. Georgetown Chapter, member of the Woman's Club and of the W. C. T. U. and a teacher in the Methodist Sunday School. She was ever an active worker in all worthy activities of women, a loyal wife and mother always putting her children first in everything. For the last two years of her life she was mother to the young men in Mood Hall, loved by students and parents throughout the state because of her wise and tender ministrations, especially to the sick among her boys.

On Sept. 10th, she was rushed to Temple for an emergency operation and lived six weeks before she passed on. Hers may be well described as a happy death. After singing one line of "Amazing Grace," she said that the vision she had hoped for was before her, beautiful

visions, as she looked toward heaven. Then she closed her eyes and died in peace and happiness. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

During her sickness she never complained, never objected to anything, but ever complimented the nurses and doctors.

Nine children are left: Miss Clyde Mills, Sanderson, Texas; Miss Lucy Belle Morgan, Martha Washington Callege, Abingdon, Va.; Mrs. Ruth Ferguson, Georgetown, Texas; Mrs. G. L. Kelly, Plainview, Texas; Mrs. Eugene Dolan Cherokee, Texas; Mrs. Hix Lawler, Jacksonville, Texas; Mrs. J. W. Ingram, Bay City, Texas; Mrs. Charles Pierce, Bay City, Texas; and Paul Morgan, Commerce, Texas. There are thirteen grandchildren. There are also two brothers and three sisters surviving her: Mrs. John Skinner, Medford, Oregon; Mrs. J. S. York, Snyder, Texas; Mrs. Sue Prestidge, Fort Worth, Texas; Mr. R. A. Weatherby, Sweetwater, Texas; and Mr. B. N. Weatherby, Big Lake, Texas.

The interment was made in Georgetown Thursday, November 1st. The services being conducted by Rev. H. L. Gray, a friend of eighteen years standing, assisted by Rev. Edmund Heinsohn, the pastor of the Methodist Church in Georgetown.

Think of

"Stepping on shore and finding it—Heaven;
Of taking hold of a hand, and finding it—God's hand;
Of breathing a new air and finding it—Celestial air;
Of feeling invigorated and finding it—Immortality;
Of passing from storm and tempest to an unknown calm;
Of waking up and finding it—Home."

H. L. GRAY,

Georgetown, Texas.

MRS. W. A. NEILL

Mrs. Eula Price (Mitchell) Neill was born in Ellis County, Texas, June 7, 1884. She fell asleep in Christ September, 1928. Sister Neill came of sturdy religious parentage, her father and mother being life-long members of the Methodist Church. Her early educational advantages were meager, yet the powers of her native ability were marked. The talent she had was faithfully used to the glory of God. She was converted in childhood, but at the age of twenty-one she rededicated herself to Christ, and from that day until the time of her decease her devotion to God and the Church was of a highly sustained and beautiful order.

She was married on September 10, 1905 to W. A. Neill, who later became a preacher and member of this conference. Their married life was one of real happiness and companionship. Five children were born to them—three boys and two girls, and to them Sister Neill was a true Christian mother. She also became the mother to two other daughters of Bro. Neill from a former marriage. And her devotion to those two motherless girls was not exceeded even by her beautiful devotion to her very own. And they in turn loved her with a tenderness that is only given to a real mother.

Her Christian life was one of rare beauty, and her influence more than any other one thing caused her dear husband to yield to a call to preach that he had been fighting for ten years. Sister Neill chose for herself and her husband a rugged path of self-sacrifice and toil, but a path that was made glorious in service. Her's was to be the wife of an humble Circuit preacher, going through poverty and hardships in order to sow the Word of life among the sinning and the dying, choosing to suffer affliction with the people of God, rather than to enjoy the life of ease and worldly pleasure, esteeming the reproach of Christ greater

treasure than the wealth of this world, for she looked for a city that hath foundation whose Builder and Maker is God. The kindness and love of this good woman won the people of the congregations where they were sent. Her gentleness and womanly wisdom helped to smooth out many a difficulty in the lives of the members, and helped to guide the Church into calm seas of love and fellowship. She was especially active in the Woman's Missionary Society where her face and voice will be missed at the District and Conference meetings.

After eighteen years of untiring service and usefulness, they moved to Dallas where her health steadily declined, but her interest in the Kingdom never abated. Her last days were full of bodily pain, but the repose of her sweet spirit was beautiful. The light affliction which she suffered for the moment, worked for her a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory, while she looked not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are unseen. For the things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal.

On these eve of Sept. 16th, she called her children and her husband to the bedside, kissed them a fond goodbye, told her pastor, Dr. S. M. Black, that she was ready to go, and in a little while her beautiful spirit winged its way to the regions celestial, there to join her own precious baby that had gone on before. In that other land where sickness does not come, and where sorrow never enters, she stands among the blood-washed throng, who day and night cry: "Worthy is the Lamb that was slain to receive power and riches and wisdom and strength, and honor and glory and blessing . . . for thou hast redeemed us to God by thy blood out of every kindred, and tongue, and people and nation . . . and hast made us unto our God kings and priests."

To our comrade in the ministry, dear Bro. Neill, we commend the good grace of a loving Heavenly Father, and offer the sympathy of all his brother ministers.

ROY A. LANGSTON.

(This document is published in the Journal by request of the Conference Brotherhood, this organization paying for same).

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD.

Constitution

Article 1. This society shall be called the Central Texas Conference Brotherhood.

Article 2. The officers of this society shall be a President, a Vice President, Secretary and Treasurer, and Assistant Secretary, who shall hold their offices until their successors are elected, and who, together with four trustees, shall constitute a Board of Managers for the investment and application of all funds that may come into their hands, fill vacancies, and manage the business of the Brotherhood in the intervals of the Conference sessions.

Article 3. The offices of Secretary and Treasurer may be held by one person, and three of the trustees shall be appointed by the Board of Managers at the annual session, as an Auditing Committee, to audit the accounts of the Secretary and Treasurer, and they shall have access to their books for that purpose.

Article 4. The annual meeting of the Brotherhood shall be held during the session of the Annual Conference, at such time and place as the President may designate, for the election of officers, the reception of members, and to transact such business as may come before it.

Article 5. Beneficiary membership in the Brotherhood shall be restricted to Traveling Preachers of the Central Texas Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and no Beneficiary Certificate shall be issued until the applicant shall have been elected by a majority vote of the Brotherhood, and shall have paid a membership entrance fee of fifty cents; provided, that the transfer of a preacher to another Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, shall not operate as a forfeiture of his Beneficiary Membership. Any person may become a Non-Beneficiary Member of the Brotherhood without the payment of any entrance fee.

Article 6. On the death of any Beneficiary Member, the surviving Beneficiary Members shall be assessed two dollars each, and the Non-Beneficiary Members one dollar each, as a mortuary benefit fee which shall be paid into the treasury within thirty days from the date of notice. After deduction of the expense of collecting and disbursing the mortuary benefit, the remainder shall be paid to the person, or persons, designated in the decedent's certificate of membership. In case the deceased does not direct how his mortuary benefit shall be applied, it shall be paid to his widow; but if there be no widow, then it shall be divided equally among his children; but if there be no children, then so much as may be necessary to pay his funeral expenses and legal debts, shall be paid, and the remainder shall be disposed of as the Board of Managers may direct.

Article 7. A beneficiary Member who shall fail to pay any assessment within thirty days from date of notice shall forfeit his membership, but he may be restored at any regular meeting by the payment of all arrearages. However, any Beneficiary member of the Brotherhood who has forfeited his membership by non-payment of mortuary fees, may after three years, or longer, be re-instated as a new member by vote of the Brotherhood, and on payment of the customary entrance fee of fifty cents. Provided, that this shall not debar the renewal of the mem-

bership* of any member who pays all arrearages of mortuary fees, as provided in this Constitution which grants this privilege at any time.

Article 8. (Section 1) There shall be a Brotherhood Auxiliary which shall be composed of the wives of Beneficiary Members.

(Section 2) Any Beneficiary Member of the Brotherhood shall have the privilege of enrolling his wife as a member of the Brotherhood Auxiliary by paying the entrance fee of twenty-five cents. Upon the death of a member of the Auxiliary, each member of the same shall pay a mortuary fee of one dollar into the treasury, and this total sum shall be disposed of in all respects according to the provisions of Article 6, except that wherever the widow of deceased is mentioned in that Article, the husband of deceased shall be meant in the provision of this Article.

Article 9. The Constitution shall not be changed except by a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting at an annual meeting.

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1.—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work
Brownwood District

CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE					WOMAN'S WORK								
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total, Members	Transfers, Including Local	Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregators in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Missionary Societies	Grand Total Table 1		
Ballerger	485	10	10	29	25	498	11	10	1	1	1	75000	20000	1	4500	850	375	9421	10000	36	1	1	843	843	1	65	864	10321			
Blank	466	1	39	15	28	492	3	25	4	3	3	11000	40	1	4000	300	300	236	12500	41	2	2	1	1	2	29	150	150			
Fronte	247	4	10	17	7	345	3	3	3	1	3	4000	40	1	3000	3500	550	350	3500	41	1	1	1	1	1	12	100	377			
Brownwood, First Church	895	1	42	86	34	989	1	21	8	1	1	125000	25600	1	17500	4500	4500	5479	134500	504	1	1	1	1	1	20	363	713			
Brownwood, Central	689	3	56	116	45	816	1	10	9	1	1	75000	20000	1	8000	2000	2700	2700	65000	224	1	1	1	1	1	40	1739	7742			
Coleman	707	7	29	84	52	768	2	22	1	1	1	50000	2000	1	7500	2000	475	475	76450	509	1	1	1	1	1	80	4367	7391			
Coleman Circuit	256	1	4	14	10	258	2	2	1	1	1	10000	1	1	2000	1	2500	1000	8750	177	1	1	1	1	1	65	1635	2144			
Comanche	406	1	24	28	48	414	15	2	1	1	1	10000	1	1	3000	1	460	460	4500	62	1	1	1	1	1	14	77	599			
Comanche Circuit	339	2	6	10	17	330	9	9	3	2	2	7000	1	1	2500	1	35	35	3000	61	1	1	1	1	1	17	245	343			
Drasco-Pumphrey	184	1	28	132	15	402	18	2	2	3	4	11000	1100	1	3000	1	200	1815	5000	61	1	1	1	1	1	15	277	2236			
Gustine-Lamkin	222	33	25	10	270	241	2	27	1	3	3	24000	1100	1	15000	1	200	650	211	11400	144	1	1	1	1	12	233	444			
Indian Creek	324	4	5	92	241	2	9	1	4	4	4	9000	1	1	2000	1	2000	440	200	2500	118	1	1	1	1	1	38	400	958		
May Circuit	248	3	10	19	17	260	3	13	1	5	3	4500	1	1	1000	1	1000	94	138	2000	19	1	1	1	1	5	127	256			
Norton-Mazeland	255	16	4	89	186	248	3	4	3	4	3	6500	2000	1	3200	500	25	8000	85	5000	83	1	1	1	1	30	220	8220			
Novice Circuit	350	4	6	112	248	3	10	10	4	4	4	8000	1	1	2500	1	2500	1100	20250	17	1	1	1	1	1	18	75	243			
Proctor	402	12	7	90	331	5	250	3	4	1	1	20000	1	1	4000	1	3500	200	1100	4500	17	1	1	1	1	39	621	1721			
Robert Lee	220	22	9	5	250	367	3	3	4	2	2	10000	1	1	500	1	1800	38	2151	2000	17	1	1	1	1	30	680	2848			
Rockwood	331	8	50	22	367	3	14	3	2	2	2	8500	1	1	800	1	1600	38	795	22000	315	1	1	1	1	2	30	180	160		
Santa Anna	292	2	26	17	18	316	5	2	3	3	3	8500	1	1	1800	1	1800	38	1100	4500	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	121	58	
Talpa-Crewe	192	2	2	3	193	5	2	5	2	5	4	8200	1	1	3000	1	3000	795	22000	315	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	121	58
Winchell-Nt. View	243	7	27	14	263	2	3	5	2	1	1	60000	1	1	3000	1	3000	1077	15050	151	2	1	1	1	1	2	23	9622	16169		
Winters	500	3	11	27	10	528	2	3	5	1	1	60000	1	1	3000	1	3000	1077	15050	151	2	1	1	1	1	2	23	9622	16169		
Total	9785	23	406	761	803	9200	5	235	53	70	58	570700	138780	24	89100	2350	9300	35343	394100	2508	4	4	4	964	964	31	721	26318	56226		
Total Last Year	8863	21	453	609	788	8863	2	277	62	70	57	498100	54997	25	86100	2575	8225	20293	348550	2357	1	1	1	2256	2256	33	744	10696	39467		
Increase	922	2	47	152	15	337	3	42	9	1	1	72600	73783	1	3000	225	1077	15050	45550	151	2	1	1	908	908	2	23	9622	16169		
Decrease																															

Cisco District

Breckenridge	747	34	101	65	817	14	11	1	1	1	1	70000	1	1	10000	1200	1063	65000									2	159	1777	2840
Bullock	226	14	2	14	224	10	3	3	3	3	3	18000	800	1	18000	800	1000	3100									1	8	49	1078
Bunyan	235	2		6	236	10	4	4	4	4	4	10000	2000	2	3000	2000	25	7500									2	21	201	261

Caddo.....	135	16	10	23	138	15	4	2	1	4000	88	1	2000	100	1086	3500	130	1	9778	5500	1	13	126	1222
Carbón.....	373	2	18	38	54	353	13	3	3	13000	1	1	1500	1500	11500	6100	130	1	.....	.....	1	15	173	11803
Cibola, First Church.....	660	2	53	131	782	45	22	1	1	75000	15000	1	5000	.....	8950	71500	347	1	.....	.....	1	58	1050	10347
Cibola, Twelfth Street.....	231	4	4	21	51	205	1	4	3	7500	.....	1	1200	250	.....	2000	21	2	.....	.....	2	16	400	421
Cross Cut.....	301	1	17	11	30	289	1	4	3	8500	.....	1	1500	475	284	4500	42	1	.....	.....	1	11	178	421
DeLeon.....	385	3	8	23	53	365	5	1	1	31000	60	1	4000	.....	242	1000	28	1	.....	.....	1	50	477	514
DeLeon Circuit.....	331	8	5	1	1	331	5	2	4	4500	60	1	1750	.....	235	1000	63	1	.....	.....	1	50	477	286
Destinona.....	307	24	25	20	396	6	6	5	3	5000	.....	1	5000	249	6600	2000	21	1	25000	15000	3	16	49	70
Dubin.....	370	9	15	93	501	97	485	16	11	10000	37800	1	3500	.....	9410	55800	589	1	.....	.....	1	170	655	10564
Eastland.....	476	15	4	16	11	187	12	4	4	8000	231	2	3000	.....	650	.....	212	1	.....	.....	1	22	278	1010
Georgetown.....	286	3	15	44	187	187	12	4	4	18000	.....	1	3500	.....	1250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	22	278	1010
German-Sipe Springs.....	325	2	36	24	102	254	35	5	6	6500	100	2	1650	85	800	50000	344	1	.....	.....	1	24	1603	1144
Ranger.....	615	2	36	24	102	254	35	5	6	150000	14000	1	6000	.....	2197	.....	325	1	.....	.....	1	24	156	3478
Rising Star.....	220	1	79	50	33	322	52	3	1	40000	10000	1	2000	.....	2397	.....	325	1	.....	.....	1	9	75	225
Seranton.....	252	1	15	5	39	213	15	2	4	9000	.....	1	1500	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	75	225
Total.....	6945	23	404	642	1018	6931	275	72	50	615900	83279	22	62400	1484	8725	47464	2789	2	34778	20500	21	572	8458	58711
Total Last Year.....	6962	27	423	620	714	6962	252	78	48	641945	309335	21	57600	1490	5825	12871	2237	1	.....	.....	19	491	13658	28466
Increase.....	.....	17	.....	22	304	.....	23	6	2	74255	6656	1	4800	6	2900	34593	552	.....	.....	.....	2	81	4800	30245
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Cleburne District

Alvarado Circuit.....	246	2	12	34	226	2	.....	1	1	5000	250	1	2500	.....	500	80	52	1	.....	.....	1	31	300	482
Blum-Rio Vista.....	261	8	12	5	196	5	5	2	2	6500	.....	1	1500	.....	65	250	2	2	.....	.....	2	24	429	486
Bluffdale Circuit.....	332	1	22	19	118	256	1	3	2	10000	.....	1	2000	320	.....	150	12	1	.....	.....	1	15	160	680
Burleson-Crowley.....	277	3	7	38	77	255	1	2	2	6000	.....	1	6000	.....	475	2200	15	1	.....	.....	2	48	635	3433
Cleburne, Anglin Street.....	582	6	30	77	541	541	5	2	1	30000	5680	1	3500	240	400	1047	156	1	.....	.....	2	33	478	1682
Cleburne, Brazos Avenue.....	253	1	13	14	5	276	1	1	1	14000	.....	1	10500	.....	507	34700	315	2	.....	.....	2	84	1634	1946
Cleburne, Main Street.....	811	2	25	40	136	742	12	6	1	35000	.....	1	10500	.....	507	34700	315	2	.....	.....	2	35	880	915
Cleburne, St. Mark's.....	191	13	12	16	190	190	1	1	1	3942	.....	1	1000	.....	500	4500	35	2	.....	.....	2	35	880	915
Covington-Oseola.....	285	3	7	55	240	3	3	3	3	3000	.....	1	1000	.....	39	6375	48	1	.....	.....	1	15	405	2061
Godley.....	268	1	3	104	168	168	3	14	1	10000	6300	1	1500	.....	1526	7500	130	2	420	420	1	38	550	415
Hen Rose.....	160	16	18	21	173	173	14	1	1	25000	.....	1	1500	.....	2000	25	40	1	.....	.....	1	30	287	365
Jranbury.....	236	19	11	8	258	258	12	1	3	20000	.....	1	2500	.....	250	170	60	78	.....	.....	1	30	287	365
Granbury Circuit.....	155	16	49	14	206	206	16	16	5	10800	4200	1	1000	.....	1691	5000	83	1	.....	.....	1	21	927	2701
Grandview Circuit.....	406	3	7	11	405	405	12	2	5	27000	.....	1	3000	.....	667	1200	10	1	.....	.....	1	6	10	239
Huckabay Circuit.....	356	16	6	42	336	336	12	2	4	4000	.....	1	1285	.....	164	219	1200	10	.....	.....	1	6	10	239
Josua Circuit.....	390	15	17	31	391	391	19	4	4	6000	.....	1	1500	.....	300	2200	6000	79	.....	.....	1	15	130	378
Morgan-Kopperl.....	372	23	59	53	401	401	19	9	2	11000	6182	1	2500	.....	1500	36700	254	2	.....	.....	2	29	768	3047
Stephenville.....	200	11	17	8	220	220	8	8	1	75000	.....	1	3500	.....	250	20	6000	65	.....	.....	1	37	1491	3245
Tolar-Japan.....	527	1	12	6	9	286	9	2	2	13000	500	1	1500	.....	500	5000	158	1	.....	.....	1	22	85	170
Venus.....	277	16	10	23	183	183	5	3	1	16500	2500	1	4000	.....	500	5000	158	1	.....	.....	1	25	184	2195
Total.....	6946	8	240	421	912	6703	6	162	36	347925	25612	22	62527	560	5129	15080	1834	1	420	420	23	508	854	25793
Total Last Year.....	6946	9	298	337	689	6946	210	45	53	322750	29430	22	57552	1421	5705	16287	1389	1	50	50	21	467	7752	25428
Increase.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	1	58	84	223	243	48	9	2	25175	3818	.....	4035	861	576	1207	445	.....	370	395	2	41	1102	340

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1.—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work
Corsicana District

CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY					INSURANCE					WOMAN'S WORK					
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, including Local Preachers	Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Societies	Grand Total Table 1	
Berry	290	20	21	7	324	19	3	4	15000	1	2000	160	2400	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	216		
Bloomington	362	3	10	84	201	1	1	1	15000	1	5000	101	3500	90	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	776		
Cherokee	333	1	4	25	350	3	1	3	10000	200	1800	675	3500	88	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	1338		
College Station	359	17	15	19	372	17	1	1	40000	8000	5000	24000	7000	142	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1060	4367		
Cocle Creek	225	32	26	21	262	14	4	3	6000	1800	450	20000	215000	229	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	204	3297	4401		
Corsicana	1557	43	91	58	1643	14	18	2	200000	10000	5000	882	6000	80	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	345	442		
Corsicana, Eleventh Avenue	474	13	13	46	484	11	6	1	6000	10000	1500	960	3700	34	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	110	582		
Corsicana, North	284	1	7	33	299	6	10	2	10000	2	3000	47	6000	80	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	37	1085	6752		
Dawson	481	2	10	13	493	7	4	2	5000	400	1600	1442	3500	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	492	1834		
Emhouse	194	18	6	6	206	18	4	2	4898	400	1600	1442	3500	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	242	614		
Eureka	220	6	5	70	161	6	2	2	5000	1	2500	352	5000	66	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	474	1040		
Frost	438	23	9	15	485	18	2	3	7500	1500	6000	700	18000	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	533	6244		
Graesbeck	289	25	24	25	492	18	1	1	20000	1500	3000	1575	2000	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	88	103		
Kerens Station	301	1	12	5	339	16	7	4	7000	175	12000	421	1200	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	41	90	518		
Kirvin	401	18	18	8	425	12	2	2	8000	10000	1100	107	12000	113	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	181	373		
Mertens	954	48	60	68	994	27	8	1	84000	10000	10000	820	66200	173	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	128	1997	2992		
Mexia Station	122	44	81	5	242	31	3	3	4500	1	7000	3100	3000	72	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	83	740		
Mexia-McKinney	336	1	6	3	347	6	3	4	7000	1	6500	208	13000	84	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	306	514		
Purdon	233	23	16	24	258	18	1	1	36000	456	1500	800	5000	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	382	8945		
Rice	243	2	11	282	287	1	1	1	10000	456	2500	345	5000	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	329	697		
Richland	288	3	2	1	292	8	6	1	7500	1	3500	650	7800	85	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	450	745		
Thornton	166	12	28	150	186	8	6	2	10000	1	3500	650	7800	85	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	398	1293		
Wortham	9289	10	413	483	698	9507	282	77	52	520898	33525	6310	209300	1782	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	875	13535	50350	
Total Last Year	9414	14	502	1094	1172	8414	328	76	51	52	520226	34730	8380	277200	2100	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	817	13687	29245	
Increase	115	4	89	611	474	93	66	1	18872	2255	2100	460	3900	338	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	58	448	21105	
Decrease																										

Fort Worth District

Arlington	867	7	60	72	41	980	46	26	1	1	8000	710	40000	367	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	77	3319	4396
Arlington Heights	548	17	43	121	487	16	6	1	80000	38000	1500	13758	45500	94	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	56	1304	15086
Boulevard	721	20	57	63	788	13	7	1	60000	31000	6000	9000	27250	320	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	60	1452	10772
Brooklyn-Benbrook	91	16	34	91	132	13	7	3	4000	1	4000	84	1200	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	98

1520	42	227	106	1685	24	23	1	1	120000	32800	1	7500	10000	4673	88300	648	1	162	1500	1593	
169	19	24	2	211	10	2	1	1	6500	150	1	4500	2000	850	6550	42	1	20	1500	1524	
165	3	68	3	100	14	7	1	1	3000	3000	1	2500	3000	250	3100	24	1	20	250	524	
179	40	35	230	100	14	7	1	1	6000	2000	1	2700	3000	1725	6000	58	2	32	116	1809	
286	10	5	19	282	7	4	4	2	9500	600	1	1000	9500	134	6500	28	2	16	115	307	
227	25	8	34	226	14	2	2	2	9000	600	1	1000	9000	424	5250	57	2	19	253	734	
2728	112	237	287	2790	36	20	1	1	450000	600	2	15000	102000	21320	102000	383	2	262	6671	28374	
180	18	15	220	220	8	2	3	2	45000	750	2	6500	6500	240	25000	30	2	40	309	579	
68	5	19	2	90	2	4	1	1	2000	750	1	3500	600	240	25000	30	1	10	80	405	
270	11	23	64	242	8	4	1	1	37500	17000	1	3500	600	240	25000	30	1	21	761	3478	
293	8	15	8	309	6	2	2	2	5000	750	1	2500	2500	250	30000	71	1	29	308	517	
493	1	8	108	428	6	3	1	1	12000	2900	1	3500	683	13000	683	25	1	26	253	966	
203	1	23	17	8	6	1	3	3	6000	2900	1	2500	150	3000	13000	56	1	8	247	824	
672	1	33	114	40	34	4	3	1	56000	19000	1	7000	2000	591	27500	255	1	47	950	6540	
447	1	50	81	74	4	3	1	1	28000	3400	1	4000	500	632	10000	33	1	62	773	7229	
322	1	15	5	342	12	6	1	1	75000	17000	1	15000	4000	6423	10000	18	1	30	508	616	
485	1	24	13	22	10	6	1	1	40000	17000	1	40000	332	41500	10000	18	1	81	849	1181	
336	1	8	135	49	1	1	1	1	159500	40000	1	15000	465	9203	100000	548	1	145	1066	10817	
1331	3	38	192	192	20	10	1	1	11000	11000	1	6500	4000	1339	94000	88	1	53	623	2050	
352	29	25	15	255	3	3	1	1	5000	1190	1	3500	800	7800	8000	57	1	24	687	2243	
239	1	85	41	428	5	3	1	1	15000	1190	1	3000	800	3298	57500	57	2	51	1889	5244	
607	1	35	63	34	19	18	1	1	40000	7000	1	5000	1150	1795	200000	171	2	35	672	2838	
288	2	16	27	302	5	2	1	1	58000	17000	1	2000	1150	1575	300000	278	1	24	636	2500	
14907	35	776	1508	1521	341	210	39	37	1367300	229790	29	130200	9615	88416	667300	4390	35	1435	27009	119525	
14803	37	665	1310	2275	326	192	37	37	1257800	158368	27	1107500	5415	29232	587277	4228	36	1338	26948	97693	
Total Last Year	4	111	208	754	15	18	2	2	109500	61422	1	20450	4200	18864	80023	182	1	98	61	22132	
Increase																					
Decrease																					

Gatesville District

300	15	22	10	327	13	3	4	4	8000	1	1	1500	1500	150	5000	20	1	14	95	295	
200	16	64	12	262	8	1	2	3	7500	1	1	4500	200	365	5000	44	1	20	541	950	
250	17	4	12	262	8	1	1	2	5000	1	1	2000	1500	55	5000	44	2	22	142	197	
260	5	23	92	296	1	4	9	2	10000	1	1	1000	500	398	3500	27	1	7	160	398	
219	20	5	6	238	10	12	2	2	3000	2	2	9000	325	14950	35	1	58	828	207	1188	
556	15	29	28	572	12	1	5	2	2500	1	1	1500	2000	180	27000	183	1	38	630	2413	
207	16	4	2	225	16	1	1	1	32000	4500	2	2250	2000	1600	27000	183	1	38	630	2413	
383	1	7	10	394	1	1	4	4	7000	250	1	2250	2000	1600	27000	183	1	38	630	2413	
255	1	6	17	13	256	1	1	1	8000	1	1	2250	2000	1600	27000	183	1	38	630	2413	
290	26	18	29	305	26	5	1	2	8500	1	1	2500	381	448	2000	62	1	19	350	424	
264	6	3	6	267	1	1	4	3	10000	1	1	2500	575	50	2000	15	1	12	106	632	
253	4	12	20	249	4	1	4	5	10000	1	1	1250	200	255	669	7	2	30	314	944	
197	17	50	16	226	20	3	1	1	10000	2	2	5000	2000	165	23000	30	1	31	437	822	
160	3	32	50	226	20	3	1	1	18000	1	1	4600	2500	300	14000	150	1	60	1260	1710	
387	1	4	14	378	1	1	1	1	6800	1	1	1800	243	659	1500	10	1	8	10	685	
331	1	8	14	326	1	1	4	4	6000	1	1	1800	500	240	4000	31	2	34	222	462	
331	7	9	6	168	2	1	4	4	5000	1	1	1800	500	240	4000	31	2	34	222	462	
158	10	4	8	140	4	6	4	4	6000	1	1	2500	1000	500	5000	40	2	30	81	190	
134	10	4	8	140	4	6	4	4	6000	1	1	2500	1000	500	5000	40	2	30	81	190	
256	1	39	13	19	26	1	2	2	10500	1	1	1600	250	80	3500	92	2	50	457	632	
200	2	7	76	133	2	1	5	4	6000	1	1	2000	250	80	3500	92	2	50	457	632	
214	14	38	21	235	12	2	3	3	6000	1	1	2500	30	101	6600	128	1	23	65	294	
220	11	36	17	250	9	4	1	1	28000	1	1	2500	30	101	6600	128	1	23	65	294	
218	2	20	27	10	255	18	3	3	9000	1	1	2200	30	101	6600	128	1	23	65	294	
6016	14	307	411	441	6288	1	216	52	251400	4750	27	64700	3399	6651	125650	1246	23	508	5973	18870	
6285	16	350	342	1591	6285	3	237	44	258600	5370	27	67800	4571	4097	129100	1550	23	535	5420	11067	
Total Last Year	269	43	69	1150	3	21	5	4	2800	620	1	3100	172	2554	7550	304	2	27	53	2803	
Increase																					
Decrease																					

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1.—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work
Georgetown District

CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK					
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Renovals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Trans. Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	In-charge	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Less Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Missionary Societies	Grand Total Table 1
Bartlett.....	406	2	8	21	20	417	3	103	2	1	1	40000	2800	1	3000		150	28000	381						1	24	400	941
Belton.....	670	2	102	66	92	750	103	2	1	1	4000	2800	1	4000		500	24000	81							1	39	508	1089
Copperas Cove.....	142	2	16	14	34	178	13	2	1	1	2500	1500	1	2500		471	4000	26							1	26	170	243
Florence.....	156	5	38	89	40	662	29	4	2	2	8000	946	1	2000		6000	3741	31350	97						1	10	154	242
Georgetown.....	575	5	9	11	73	306	29	4	1	1	6000	846	1	8000		10000	108	9000	89						1	120	4240	8078
Grainger.....	355	1	14	10	43	393	9	3	1	1	3500	1000	1	3500		1000	108	9000	137						1	23	531	725
Holland.....	211	1	14	10	11	226	10	2	2	2	2500	7500	1	2500		1000	175	9000	42						1	18	190	407
Hutto and Jonah.....	216	1	16	5	5	232	20	1	2	2	2500	6000	1	2500		1000	600	5000	213						1	12	375	1188
Jarrill.....	315	2	21	12	6	342	20	1	3	3	4000	1800	1	4000		1000	329	1000	27						1	15	252	279
Killeen.....	250	1	6	18	62	210	5	1	3	3	9000	1800	1	9000		1000	376	3500	40						1	11	123	652
Midway and Cedar Creek.....	247	1	6	10	40	220	12	4	5	5	6700	1000	1	1000		1100	392	1000	40						1	11	123	392
Nolanville.....	243	2	13	16	20	220	8	12	4	4	12000	8200	1	12000		3000	376	3500	40						1	15	671	1022
Rogers.....	200	1	8	12	8	212	6	8	2	2	35000	8200	1	35000		5000	204	15000	150						1	15	671	1022
Round Rock and Weir.....	160	1	6	10	10	176	6	6	2	2	45000	3000	1	45000		8000	600	3000	33						1	15	671	1022
Salado and Belle Plains.....	295	1	7	7	84	225	4	2	2	2	9000	3000	1	9000		600	86	2900	48						1	76	1081	2034
Taylor.....	656	3	43	113	84	583	1	4	1	1	30500	15000	1	30500		1500	887	20700	76						1	170	1900	4340
Temple, First Church.....	1041	23	86	60	60	1090	13	8	1	1	150000	15000	1	150000		1500	150	91500	12						1	38	527	858
Temple, Seventh Street.....	380	1	13	30	15	404	6	7	1	2	9000	4000	1	9000		1500	310	9000	12						1	9	115	314
Thrall and Lawrence.....	207	1	1	1	2	205	1	1	2	2	4000	2000	1	4000		3000	275	1000	24						1	9	115	314
Troy and Pendleton.....	284	1	9	13	21	282	1	1	2	2	10000	167	1	10000		3000	455	6200	62						1	24	302	715
Total.....	6871	20	339	507	772	7071	255	34	34	41	547200	27766	20	74300	2200	103000	9047	285350	1601						18	647	10879	21436
Total Last Year.....	7395	22	306	450	1001	7995	211	66	35	35	519700	29440	20	75800	2000	97500	8475	275720	1983						16	638	7207	17585
Increase.....			33	57	229	318	35	32		2	27500	167														5	3672	3871
Decrease.....	528	2																										

Waco District

Abbott and Vaughan.....	538	12	19	26	26	544	13	32	2	2	10000	100	1	3000	1150	2012	5000	93							2	27	357	2462	
Anquilla.....	300	19	20	30	30	309	9	32	4	4	5000	20	1	2000		20	1500	15							1	12	50	85	
Big Hill and Ben Hur.....	280	72	51	51	51	376	38	38	2	2	4000	100	1	2000		764	4000	92							2	38	646	1502	
Birome, E. and M. C.....	104	1	13	34	15	138	12		3	3	5000	100	1	5000		100	100	100								2	38	646	1502
Total.....	1220	44	61	81	81	1367	72	134	11	11	24000	400	4	10000	1150	2012	15000	201							5	112	1046	4034	

Bosqueville, R. and M.	174	1	18	128	47	273	1	15	2	3	4	15000	1200	265	8000	9	24	90	364	
Bruceville, R. and M.	265	2	20	6	9	256	1	26	0	2	4	10350	2500	525	3000	3	30	714	1310	
China Springs and S.	327	1	18	23	18	325	1	9	0	2	2	8000	2500	50	2000	2	18	148	263	
Eddy	338	1	11	10	10	372	1	35	2	2	2	15000	2000	500	6500	3	28	189	377	
Hewitt and Spring Valley	340	1	42	11	70	264	1	9	0	3	3	9000	2000	600	3000	3	52	329	650	
Hubbard	271	1	31	28	19	221	1	24	0	1	1	50000	5000	475	33000	1	18	475	1118	
Lorena	236	1	5	6	24	238	1	1	1	2	2	8500	175	252	10500	1	13	213	432	
Malone	673	1	27	26	29	645	1	21	5	1	1	65000	32000	1400	10500	1	19	209	639	
Marl.	163	1	9	8	4	179	1	10	10	1	1	6000	2000	1021	52600	1	64	1811	1332	
Mt. Calm.	310	1	15	60	47	339	1	6	3	3	3	7500	2500	157	5150	1	6	238	789	
Penelope	346	1	30	74	75	375	1	6	6	3	3	10000	2500	30574	6000	99	26	540	36578	
Prairie Hill	2339	3	63	289	141	2350	1	63	14	1	1	36000	111000	5092	137900	3	61	700	5784	
Austin Avenue	847	2	11	45	12	48	1	7	4	1	1	22000	12500	246	14900	3	9	60	529	
Clay Avenue	821	2	11	40	46	925	1	44	6	1	1	8000	4000	3803	56500	2	16	166	1664	
Herring Avenue	802	1	15	87	88	874	1	14	5	1	1	90000	34000	601	11800	1	30	373	1035	
W. John's	411	2	21	32	33	431	1	14	5	1	1	15000	1800	1882	42000	1	77	1882	3767	
W. Jesley's	1071	2	41	64	133	1051	1	15	5	1	1	70000	5000	581	10950	1	25	735	1386	
West Church	296	1	7	17	10	307	1	5	2	3	3	18000	5595	211	6400	1	32	385	687	
Whitney	314	3	34	66	35	379	1	11	2	3	3	10000	2500	211	6400	1	32	385	687	
Total	11158	19	662	1122	104	11900	2	392	95	44	46	832850	205524	3300	55736	24	106800	21150	438050	
Total Last Year	11158	19	505	853	1202	11158	5	297	131	43	42	775200	236985	2803	49214	26	111500	21533	368100	
Increase			157	275	156	742	3	95	36	1	4	58650	31401	800	6531	2	4600	383	70550	
Decrease																				

Waxahachie District

Bardwell	278	1	15	21	5	306	1	14	5	3	3	9000	3000	475	3100	1	18	102	612	
Bethel	185	1	6	11	18	184	1	5	3	2	2	17500	4000	220	13200	1	1	12	158	
Boyer	210	1	9	12	24	250	1	3	3	4	4	5000	1	351	2500	1	9	145	411	
Britton	547	2	10	14	80	478	1	13	1	3	2	13000	2500	750	15000	2	22	154	284	
Bynum	310	1	7	9	19	362	1	3	3	2	2	7500	2500	75	6250	1	9	145	920	
Colliers	157	1	4	10	2	162	1	3	3	3	3	5000	1	10	2600	1	22	154	284	
Ellis	861	1	35	102	2	223	1	35	1	4	3	4100	700	275	10000	1	85	902	301	
Ferris	396	1	29	15	97	809	1	18	5	2	2	20850	5000	1729	24700	203	1	85	2834	
Forreston	132	1	2	13	15	332	1	2	2	2	2	3000	1	20	5000	155	1	5	163	
Hillsboro, First Church	132	1	2	13	15	332	1	2	2	2	2	3000	1	20	5000	155	1	5	163	
Hillsboro, Line Street	376	2	36	27	52	337	1	36	6	1	1	11000	7000	306	7000	306	22	288	595	
Italy	451	1	14	20	8	478	1	15	1	2	2	9000	2500	362	4500	104	1	47	528	
Itasca	451	1	14	20	8	478	1	15	1	2	2	9000	2500	362	4500	104	1	47	528	
Maypearl	448	1	20	35	15	488	1	12	5	1	1	15000	2000	700	6000	79	1	29	248	
Midlothian	311	1	33	17	16	340	1	25	2	3	3	11000	4000	112	35000	396	1	50	1003	
Palmer	306	1	31	18	25	330	1	30	6	3	3	11000	600	426	8500	93	1	19	430	
Red Oak	360	1	17	13	65	325	1	6	2	3	3	25000	3440	2060	16350	194	2	28	380	
Waxahachie	1357	1	58	64	65	1423	1	32	4	1	1	60000	4000	746	58000	1	135	1442	2188	
Waxahachie Circuit	541	2	57	13	160	453	1	44	1	5	5	12000	1	25	5350	94	1	12	80	
Total	9062	15	419	597	930	9133	5	321	32	50	45	509200	36440	2638	324550	21	672	10163	39584	
Total Last Year	9144	17	472	491	1281	9144	3	563	44	51	45	497750	21867	7363	326700	2802	20	758	9776	
Increase			106	106	351	11	2	242	12	1	1	5450	14573	19235	2150	119		387	20208	
Decrease																				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1.—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work
Weatherford District

CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK				
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Missionary Societies	Grand Total Table 1
Aledo	210		11	5	8	211		1	5	4	9500		1	2500		175	3000	175	3000	33				1	9	119	332
Ashe	311		2	1	3	316		1	1	3	8000		1	1500		25	1200	25	1200	13				1		38	109
Elizaville	163		17	18	12	186		15	2	2	10000		2	2000		68	6000	68	6000	41				1	18	107	155
Gordon and Santo	256		13	6	21	243		8	2	3	10000	130	2	2300		17	1000	17	1000	29				1	19	50	107
Graford	300	2	10	10	19	301		8	2	3	9000		1	2500			750		2000	50				1	36	623	1076
Graham Station	761		52	51	99	765		42	16	4	4000		1	4000			50		57500	453				1	7	38	276
Graham Circuit	308		21	9	20	318		12	3	4	10500		1	3000		210	2500	210	2500	28				1	11	186	456
Loving	323		17	18	10	349		12	3	3	10500		1	1200		280	1500	280	1500	23				1	11	160	1093
Mineral Wells	1049	5	104	107	156	1104		73	1	2	31000	1861	1	10000		914	2000	914	2000	19				1	72	2456	2892
New Castle	200		30	15	10	235		30	1	2	5000		1	2000		272	22750	164	4000	45				2	20	800	845
Onley Station	448	3	12	25	24	464		7	5	1	2000		1	2000		700	19750	244	17					1	13	661	1365
Palp Finco	197		9	8	20	129		7	1	2	2000		1	800		100	1500	100	1500	30				1	22	290	470
Stringtown	307	1	7	40	16	338		10	1	3	800		1	2500		100	3600	30	3600	17				1	22	290	470
Thurber and Mingus	161		2	6	2	170		2	2	4	12500		1	500		1400	250	1500	35					1	235	520	
Weatherford First Church	270		3	7	130	150		3	3	2	4000		1	500			1048	23000	66					1	15	250	425
Weatherford First Church	763	6	49	59	106	765		24	4	1	30000		1	5000		37	15500	160	15500	160				1	78	4574	1771
Weatherford, Coats Memorial	388		18	16	34	388		17	4	1	13000		1	3500			500	10900	96					1	18	166	166
Weatherford	507		2	11	15	505		1	2	7	11200		1	2500			310	10900	96					1	18	166	166
Whitt	243		1	4	16	239		1	4	4	5000		1	1000		33	13000	13000	96					1	18	166	166
Total	7893	25	446	440	794	7475		1274	33	53	381310	4061	22	59600		130	9950	3931	102750	1551				16	376	8242	14223
Total Last Year	7708	24	397	675	905	7708		1263	58	53	404320	9000	21	59600		843	12740	20452	107350	2036				21	384	10822	14251
Increase		1	49	220	111	298		11	25	2	23000	5541	1			713	2790	25521	4600	485				5	8	2580	28288
Decrease	160																										

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1.—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work Recapitulation

DISTRICT	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK							
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Circumcise and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, including Licensed Preachers	Licensed to Preach	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Churches	Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount raised by Societies	Woman's Missionary Societies	Grand Total, Table 1
Brownwood	785	28	408	761	83	920	5	235	53	70	58	8310.	2850	9836	33243	2535	4	864	964	31	721	26318	55623							
Cisco	6942	28	404	642	1018	6951	6	275	72	50	45	62400	1484	8292	47464	2785	2	34778	23500	21	572	8458	86711							
Cleburne	9296	10	413	483	608	9507	262	77	52	52	347925	25612	22	62327	590	6	420	420	23	508	8854	25763								
Cosicana	14807	35	776	1508	1521	15572	341	210	39	37	1367300	229790	27	108600	6815	1	2300	1395	28	875	13535	50300								
Fort Worth	6016	14	307	411	441	6388	1	216	52	62	261400	4750	20	74300	3390	2200	10300	6651	35	1436	27008	11985								
Gatesville	6871	20	339	507	772	7071	2	254	34	39	547200	27706	27	74300	2200	10300	9047	285350	18	647	10873	21436								
Georgetown	11558	19	663	1128	1049	11900	2	397	95	44	833850	205224	24	106900	91150	3300	55769	438650	35	1055	16786	73460								
Waco	9062	15	419	597	980	9133	5	321	32	50	503200	36440	21	67000	5232	1262	26538	324550	21	672	10763	39481								
Waxahachie	7863	25	446	446	784	7475	1	274	33	59	381320	4061	22	50600	130	9950	192750	1551	1	1247	8242	14223								
Weatherford	88752	192	4413	6904	8938	89800	20	2737	694	521	487	5949503	788527	235	805327	52430	91916	313649	3179925	23359	8	2	39409	23778	251	7370	136317	174843		
Total	88667	206	4375	6790	11621	88667	13	2872	796	521	485	5777791	681722	239	807442	56243	106219	31609	2854797	4806	1531	244	6793	127482	378762	7	577	8735	96081	
Total Last Year			38	114		1133	7	235	102	2	2	371802	106735	4	17865		3813	14303	225128		1	5	1	34603	22197					
Increase																														
Decrease																														

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2.—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities
Brownwood District

CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Lay Activities—Number of Brotherhoods	Lay Activities—Number of Members	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods	Stewardship Committees	No. in Fellowship Committees	Grand Total Table 2			
	Church Papers Taken—General Organ	Church Papers Taken—Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Courses	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Other Purposes							Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Lay Activities—Number of Brotherhoods	Lay Activities—Number of Members
Bullinger	2	24	2	40	35	100	135	1	20	58	38	307	403	11	13	3	15	51	474	540	1	35	675						
Baugh	1	9	1	10	3	51	54	3	21	23	12	274	340	18	5	2	2	10	253	245			245						
Blanket	1	1	2	60	130	47	193	2	20	15	258	263	7	10	2	8	4	225	237			281							
Bronie	1	10	2	68	16	4	88	1	68	40	68	258	325	23	7			195	195			202							
Brownwood, First Church	4	52	2	60	20	5	15	40	1	67	18	573	734	24	32	5	13	1023	1036			1449							
Brownwood, Central	2	22	3	60	20	5	15	40	1	38	48	573	734	24	32	5	13	1023	1036			1449							
Coleman	2	25	1	30	30	35	65	4	35	48	40	548	573	20	30	4	21	1081	1081			1076							
Coleman Circuit	1	22	1	30	30	35	65	4	35	48	40	548	573	20	30	4	21	1081	1081			1076							
Comanche	1	22	2	37	30	35	65	4	35	48	40	548	573	20	30	4	21	1081	1081			1076							
Comanche Circuit	1	6	1	25	15	60	75	2	16	16	37	260	260	18	16	1	10	67	300	340	1		360						
Drasco-Pumphrey	1	7	3	75	15	60	75	2	16	16	37	260	260	18	16	1	10	67	300	340	1		360						
Gustine-Larkin	1	15	1	25	15	60	75	2	16	16	37	260	260	18	16	1	10	67	300	340	1		360						
Indian Creek	1	12	2	100	75	75	75	3	25	20	215	335	365	3	9	10	9	50	184	250	2		389						
May Circuit	1	10	2	50	75	75	75	3	25	20	215	335	365	3	9	10	9	50	184	250	2		389						
Norton-Mazeland	1	12	1	50	75	75	75	3	25	20	215	335	365	3	9	10	9	50	184	250	2		389						
Novice Circuit	1	1	1	1	15	5	15	2	14	11	19	75	105	3	3	1	6	34	165	174	1		222						
Proctor	1	1	1	1	15	5	15	2	14	11	19	75	105	3	3	1	6	34	165	174	1		222						
Robert Lee	1	1	1	1	15	5	15	2	14	11	19	75	105	3	3	1	6	34	165	174	1		222						
Rockwood	1	1	1	1	15	5	15	2	14	11	19	75	105	3	3	1	6	34	165	174	1		222						
Santa Anna	1	10	1	30	5	25	35	1	20	8	85	96	94	4	2	1	3	13	88	102	5		244						
Ta pa-Crews	1	17	2	35	11	27	68	1	23	15	237	250	265	7	2	3	8	28	97	220	1		255						
Winchell-Mt. View	1	11	1	40	10	5	15	3	15	8	130	159	169	2	1	3	3	28	97	220	1		255						
Wingate	1	10	4	97	2	5	50	57	2	19	7	262	231	10	13	5	3	51	289	378	2		446						
Winters	1	10	2	22	5	50	57	2	19	7	262	231	214	10	13	5	3	51	289	378	2		446						
Winters	2	49	3	75	135	60	200	1	42	12	8	238	300	1	1	15	13	60	980	1062	1		1262						
Total	27	354	35	892	412	50	555	53	631	417	277	5841	7024	215	324	57	169	896	7518	8804	2		9842						
Total Last Year	27	260	32	790	362	34	354	53	620	337	247	6088	7289	330	164	41	251	853	8108	9305	1		10245						
Increase	94	94	3	102	50	16	31	1019	11	80	30	247	265	105	260	16	82	257	587	501	1		403						
Decrease																													

Cisco District

Breckenridge	1	4	2	124	117	18	113	248	1	40	30	10	820	900	17	35	3	23	3909	3932			4180	
Bullock	1	1	1	30	1	6	6	3	18	234	10	4	286	307	13	4	4	4	9	120	120			135
Buryan	1	1	2	55	1	25	27	4	35	10	4	286	307	13	4	4	4	30	271	305			332	

Cardo.....	1	7	1	20	110	110	2	16	101	117	12	361	3	3	55	150	208	318	
Carbondale.....	3	27	3	50	62	58	2	22	186	208	17	15	4	5	238	233	208	303	
Chico, First Church.....	1	2	3	105	31	*25	1	53	105	540	50	15	8	10	996	1054	1052	405	
Chico, Tenth Street.....	1	2	1	6	31	31	3	21	150	172	3	16	8	8	180	218	218	218	
Cross Cut.....	3	4	1	21	6	6	4	34	207	233	8	1	9	9	175	212	693	226	
DeLeon.....	3	32	3	75	30	26	4	34	391	482	10	51	3	74	564	904	139	2800	
DeLeon Circuit.....	1	17	1	33	19	22	4	10	229	264	9	15	6	12	198	130	5572	5572	
Desdemona.....	1	1	1	25	7	5	1	10	147	162	12	5	1	1	254	9588	132	132	
Dublin.....	1	1	1	30	5	7	1	32	280	369	10	40	6	18	543	5529	125	447	
Eastland.....	1	6	2	50	7	7	4	53	187	217	16	7	1	6	190	337	337	447	
Eolian.....	3	21	1	28	60	50	110	25	140	195	23	7	1	1	193	213	232	232	
Gorman.....	1	1	5	30	8	1	10	19	230	268	23	20	10	81	353	444	502	502	
Pioneer-Six Springs.....	1	1	1	40	8	37	58	66	484	580	35	6	5	65	319	392	467	467	
Ranger.....	2	12	1	37	15	5	55	75	255	296	15	15	6	15	123	144	144	144	
Rising Star.....	1	5	1	1	1	1	2	14	121	135	15	15	6	6	123	144	144	144	
Seranton.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	14	121	135	15	15	6	6	123	144	144	144	
Total.....	22	161	27	808	254	55	540	869	42	566	329	110	4945	6341	16210	17040	1	12	17909
Total Last Year.....	17	213	28	659	256	50	401	687	40	523	344	150	5245	3759	10522	11527	2	35	122-9
Increase.....	5	52	1	147	2	25	139	182	2	43	15	40	300	502	5688	5513	1	23	5650
Decrease.....																			

Cleburne District

Alvarado Circuit.....	1	15	2	51	25	8	100	133	1	17	9	148	2	12	1	5	70	333	408	541	
Burnside.....	1	4	1	57	10	4	4	4	108	121	11	11	1	1	1	2	21	88	90	94	
Burnside, First Church.....	1	10	1	10	10	10	10	10	144	158	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	151	175	173	
Burnside, Second Church.....	1	6	1	25	10	5	15	15	140	160	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	132	132	132	
Burnside-Crowley Street.....	1	1	7	2	40	14	6	90	110	2	2	16	40	3	10	2	4	235	304	414	
Cleburne, Right Avenue.....	1	7	2	55	8	6	228	242	1	47	20	36	382	485	3	10	98	876	979	1250	
Cleburne, Main Street.....	1	1	2	55	50	2	90	142	1	15	15	20	20	242	5	10	12	237	358	480	
Cleburne, St. Mark's.....	1	1	1	30	50	57	11	41	378	462	20	16	4	6	150	200	242	200	242	242	
Covington-Osceola.....	1	11	1	35	25	5	13	13	142	158	8	10	5	6	36	200	242	213	213	226	
Godley.....	1	8	1	28	1	1	1	1	119	214	1	5	1	4	14	196	213	148	148	148	
Glen Rose.....	1	4	1	28	35	7	75	117	5	72	93	1	5	7	25	116	148	148	148	148	
Granbury.....	1	7	2	63	35	7	75	117	102	140	11	24	2	11	26	175	180	312	312	312	
Grandview Circuit.....	1	8	1	40	1	1	1	1	150	176	17	17	1	1	1	158	158	42	42	42	
Grandview.....	1	5	1	14	1	1	1	1	122	140	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	337	337	337	
Huckabay Circuit.....	1	7	3	91	14	10	30	39	278	307	11	2	3	8	3	36	929	100	100	214	
Huckabay.....	1	6	2	70	8	1	30	39	280	305	12	7	1	6	7	10	106	168	168	168	
Joshua Circuit.....	1	7	2	25	15	18	60	92	218	245	18	7	1	6	12	400	418	451	451	451	
Joshua.....	1	26	1	72	32	15	15	15	170	213	15	45	2	20	111	384	515	607	607	607	
Morgan-Kopperl.....	1	1	1	30	9	3	30	42	420	500	8	7	1	5	60	170	235	250	250	250	
Stephenville.....	1	5	1	30	9	3	30	42	180	175	8	7	1	5	18	255	278	325	325	325	
Tolar-Lipan.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	90	157	9	7	2	5	18	255	278	325	325	325	
Venus.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	90	157	9	7	2	5	18	255	278	325	325	325	
Total.....	16	143	26	855	295	118	761	1174	42	493	170	191	4261	5124	163	178	852	5491	6466	7645	
Total Last Year.....	23	211	33	866	223	201	605	1293	46	540	187	161	4666	5416	273	226	20	6236	7139	8667	
Increase.....	7	68	7	11	72	98	244	119	4	47	8	30	345	292	110	48	10	745	673	1022	
Decrease.....																					

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2.—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities
Corsicana District

CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Lay Activities—Number of Brotherhoods	Lay Activities—Number of Members	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods	Stewardship Committees	No. in Fellowship Committee	Grand Total Table 2			
	Church Papers Taken—General Organ	Church Papers Taken—Conferences Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for all Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Entered in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Courses	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes							Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Lay Activities—Number of Brotherhoods	Lay Activities—Number of Members
Barry	1	4	1	36	32	3	22	7	13	228	250	10	3	5	4	2	86	92	124					
Blooming Grove	2	17	1	16	..	..	47	3	26	20	10	151	183	1	9	5	4	150	193	348	..	..	348		
Chatfield	2	14	2	40	22	..	25	3	26	20	10	230	286	8	8	2	4	12	375	391	..	..	438				
Coolidge Station	1	8	3	88	10	..	40	50	35	25	225	285	17	52	5	5	68	356	429	..	..	..	479			
Coolidge Circuit	1	12	..	..	..	..	14	206	26	12	14	206	261	53	15	3	6	22	286	314	..	..	314
Corsicana, First Church	15	125	2	140	100	125	225	2	28	20	115	850	1033	24	181	25	22	344	3200	3566	1	120	3931						
Corsicana, Eleventh Avenue	1	14	1	15	7	15	15	2	20	12	14	260	303	6	4	2	3	13	250	250	..	..	250				
Corsicana, North	2	24	3	72	..	78	78	2	19	23	26	275	343	10	8	2	10	57	150	166	..	..	198				
Dawson	1	10	1	16	..	..	20	2	20	18	8	131	177	16	3	4	4	10	188	202	..	..	244		
Emhouse	5	5	2	29	..	..	5	1	9	15	5	128	152	10	3	5	13	135	153	153	..	..	158		
Eureka	1	10	1	16	..	..	20	3	32	6	6	412	450	23	20	3	4	30	300	334	..	..	354		
Frost	1	18	2	33	22	115	137	1	24	..	..	300	324	20	4	8	60	250	318	318	..	..	363		
Groesbeck	1	10	1	18	..	..	18	3	21	17	16	192	246	12	5	4	17	90	111	111	..	..	111		
Kerens Station	1	10	1	18	..	..	18	3	23	32	30	150	173	12	5	..	..	127	127	127	..	..	253
Kerens Circuit	1	10	1	18	..	..	18	3	23	32	30	150	173	12	5	..	..	127	127	127	..	..	253
Merita Station	5	30	3	129	..	..	129	2	21	24	32	300	377	10	6	..	..	168	168	168	..	..	183
Merita Circuit	2	30	3	129	..	..	129	2	21	24	32	300	377	10	6	..	..	168	168	168	..	..	183
Merita-McKinney	2	30	3	129	..	..	129	2	21	24	32	300	377	10	6	..	..	168	168	168	..	..	183
Purdon	1	13	2	30	..	..	30	4	10	15	48	190	238	36	6	1	5	26	112	143	..	..	168		
Rice	1	13	2	30	..	..	30	4	10	15	48	190	238	36	6	1	5	26	112	143	..	..	168		
Richard	1	13	2	30	..	..	30	4	10	15	48	190	238	36	6	1	5	26	112	143	..	..	168		
Thornton	1	10	2	24	..	..	20	2	11	22	11	174	227	11	12	1	3	52	177	239	..	..	277		
Worthman	1	7	1	26	10	..	10	1	14	12	16	130	179	14	6	1	4	51	150	205	..	..	213				
Total	38	343	36	973	171	5	747	45	609	511	367	5981	7370	318	499	62	108	1114	9801	11013	2	150	13546						
Total Last Year	27	270	36	1080	323	28	630	45	567	508	375	4874	7164	492	286	58	881	1160	10323	11972	2	181	13469						
Increase	11	73	..	113	152	23	117	106	42	3	8	1107	206	174	233	4	743	40	622	859	..	375	923						
Decrease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..				

Fort Worth District

Arlington	2	34	3	133	96	25	37	1	48	35	125	450	648	40	98	4	10	..	1301	1311	..	..	..	1469
Arlington Heights	1	13	1	20	65	7	10	1	51	44	..	632	723	8	30	10	100	..	979	1080	..	..	..	1180
Boulevard	2	20	3	70	31	6	35	3	21	18	..	532	550	10	10	10	80	..	600	680	1	25	5	767
Brooklyn-Benbrook	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	21	..	..	90	111	12	4	..	12	..	125	137	..	..	..	137

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2.—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities
Georgetown District

CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Grand Total Table 2							
	Church Papers Taken— General Organ	Church Papers Taken— Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary/ Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle R II	No. in Home Depart- ment	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Courses	Amount Raised on Sun- day School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes		Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Lay Activities—Number of Brotherhoods	Lay Activities—Number of Members	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods	Stewardship Committees	No. in Fellowship Committees	
Bartlett	1	15	2	40	26	4	40	70	1	35	10	39	252	236	4	55	12	26	86	318	413	1	80	195	1	1	483	
Bellon	1	23	3	55	92	10	379	379	1	32	30	26	340	428	77	42	12	121	121	312	632	1	80	195	1	1	1255	
Coppers Cove	1	1	2	40	10	35	35	35	1	14	10	6	100	130	14	36	2	33	37	102	140	1	80	195	1	1	174	
Florence	2	13	2	40	10	35	35	35	1	12	6	6	80	86	17	36	2	33	36	102	140	1	80	195	1	1	113	
Georgetown	5	45	2	127	100	8	139	247	1	45	28	62	404	539	30	17	12	100	100	655	789	1	80	195	1	1	1016	
Hanger	1	26	2	35	5	33	48	48	1	19	10	15	146	206	9	10	6	16	17	158	213	1	80	195	1	1	259	
Holland	1	15	1	28	50	5	84	139	1	11	10	10	95	106	12	15	3	13	15	107	157	1	80	195	1	1	266	
Huron and Jonah	1	5	2	15	3	20	38	38	2	20	10	20	138	168	10	8	4	4	31	176	211	1	80	195	1	1	249	
Jared	1	5	1	30	15	3	38	38	3	24	12	20	250	307	20	8	4	4	31	220	295	1	80	195	1	1	225	
Killeen	1	5	2	52	35	46	81	81	2	22	20	10	200	242	20	1	5	5	50	200	295	1	80	195	1	1	225	
Midway and Cedar Creek	1	5	2	52	35	46	81	81	2	22	20	10	200	242	20	1	5	5	50	200	295	1	80	195	1	1	225	
Nolanville	1	10	1	10	10	10	10	10	1	15	3	15	156	156	1	3	2	9	46	181	236	1	80	195	1	1	317	
Rogers	1	10	1	10	10	10	10	10	1	15	3	15	156	156	1	3	2	9	46	181	236	1	80	195	1	1	317	
Round Rock and Weir	1	10	1	10	10	10	10	10	1	15	3	15	156	156	1	3	2	9	46	181	236	1	80	195	1	1	317	
Salado and Belle Plains	2	10	2	35	15	1107	1122	1122	2	19	30	38	175	269	6	7	1	3	10	300	392	1	80	195	1	1	424	
Taylor	1	19	2	55	40	10	150	150	2	25	10	38	175	269	6	7	1	3	10	300	392	1	80	195	1	1	424	
Temple, First Church	2	31	2	124	182	14	182	278	1	42	42	40	243	268	7	21	5	15	28	136	179	1	80	195	1	1	1336	
Temple, Seventh Street	1	15	2	50	60	8	101	229	1	66	55	37	596	688	15	56	2	38	190	506	642	1	80	195	1	1	792	
Thral and Lawrence	1	3	1	18	10	10	10	10	2	19	10	26	375	410	13	15	10	103	481	1825	594	1	80	195	1	1	2103	
Troy and Pendleton	1	3	1	18	10	10	10	10	2	30	34	168	202	202	3	7	10	1	3	97	178	1	80	195	1	1	110	
Total	24	245	29	739	620	67	9049	2845	33	554	412	319	4303	5500	246	339	54	182	1057	6336	7714	1	80	195	1	1	10749	
Total Last Year	27	222	33	826	607	78	1063	1847	34	573	457	393	4698	5962	202	104	32	150	933	5621	6634	1	100	400	2	1	8958	
Increase	3	13	4	95	13	11	926	998	1	79	45	74	395	462	43	135	22	32	124	715	1080	20	203	1	1	1791		
Decrease																												

Waco District

Abbott and Vaughan	2	72	31	4	43	78	2	37	19	436	492	436	492	11	15	4	16	341	361	361	1	439	439	1	1	439	
Aquilla	1	5	3	60	3	10	13	4	25	200	225	200	225	3	4	15	4	40	40	40	44	1	57	57	1	1	57
Big Hill and Ben Hur	1	27	2	28	10	38	38	2	19	374	402	374	402	33	31	4	15	62	471	548	548	1	548	548	1	1	548
Birome, E. and M. C.	1	1	2	35	10	10	10	2	10	100	110	100	110	6	8	10	10	10	65	65	75	1	85	85	1	1	85

Beaumont	1	10	4	65	20	2	10	32	3	30	245	215	10	12	14	10	225	249	281		
Beaumont	1	4	1	20	10	10	10	10	2	25	250	225	11	3	3	6	292	316	316		
Beaumont	1	7	1	10	10	10	10	10	2	18	158	158	8	9	8	24	140	172	172		
Beaumont	2	8	2	40	3	8	8	36	2	14	150	188	34	1	6	8	110	118	128		
Beaumont	1	10	2	35	25	3	8	214	2	19	195	214	12	8	7	28	333	470	483		
Beaumont	2	14	2	30	45	3	48	177	30	4	227	227	30	4	10	118	385	480	483		
Beaumont	1	8	1	30	45	3	48	113	125	11	125	125	11	5	5	80	185	185	238		
Beaumont	1	1	1	28	10	5	26	139	139	4	139	139	15	13	3	80	453	617	617		
Beaumont	1	1	1	28	10	5	26	235	335	2	235	335	15	13	3	80	585	849	849		
Beaumont	1	34	2	76	50	2	15	140	185	3	185	185	16	4	2	20	1025	1025	1080		
Beaumont	1	1	1	12	12	1	18	162	186	2	162	186	16	4	3	20	1050	1050	113		
Beaumont	1	1	1	20	10	5	26	211	211	2	211	211	16	4	3	168	180	200	200		
Beaumont	2	10	3	45	100	5	20	136	200	3	136	200	16	4	3	8	154	180	200		
Beaumont	1	6	43	1	69	100	5	13	6	25	136	136	16	4	3	8	154	180	200		
Beaumont	1	1	1	44	15	3	100	181	1	96	181	181	96	181	3	240	484	484	535		
Beaumont	1	1	1	42	45	11	130	186	2	44	22	215	65	13	6	124	1874	2001	2119		
Beaumont	2	20	4	92	45	11	130	186	2	49	20	922	708	10	24	153	503	537	573		
Beaumont	1	1	1	2	75	100	79	179	1	32	35	10	900	27	15	20	900	1061	1240	1412	
Beaumont	1	1	1	6	3	50	15	298	273	1	298	273	15	10	3	20	320	347	347	412	
Beaumont	1	1	1	20	2	78	40	5	228	1	474	474	28	53	11	35	1575	1862	2185	2185	
Beaumont	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	150	168	5	5	8	54	186	243	316	316	
Beaumont	3	13	1	20	2	5	45	11	26	8	220	185	7	40	6	21	480	507	520	520	
Total	32	261	44	1023	533	49	873	1455	41	701	437	105	6712	8048	449	498	61	241	1972	18053	
Total Last Year	27	239	44	1098	478	83	928	1389	40	725	621	157	6479	7956	386	437	58	266	1280	17201	
Increase	5	22	0	75	55	14	45	66	1	24	185	38	233	90	63	9	3	25	8	852	
Decrease																					

Waxahachie District

Beaumont	2	6	1	17	20	3	112	135	3	23	146	146	28	14	3	4	223	230	230		
Beaumont	1	7	1	20	25	1	10	10	2	13	94	94	12	76	3	42	155	202	250	250	
Beaumont	1	12	1	20	25	1	23	49	4	30	7	283	330	12	6	12	91	108	108	200	
Beaumont	1	5	2	38	25	1	23	49	2	18	7	159	184	6	3	25	185	214	214	200	
Beaumont	1	3	1	25	5	5	5	5	2	12	68	68	80	2	5	15	161	181	181	200	
Beaumont	2	26	2	49	10	50	60	55	38	56	55	590	739	2	16	249	48	30	30	2371	
Beaumont	1	6	1	32	25	24	49	24	30	27	200	278	25	54	8	110	274	322	322	272	
Beaumont	2	8	2	25	46	41	87	1	143	171	2	250	284	52	3	46	172	223	231	231	
Beaumont	1	27	1	22	46	41	87	1	143	171	2	250	284	52	3	46	172	223	231	231	
Beaumont	1	5	4	110	75	8	168	243	1	70	50	800	1045	4	20	18	1513	1720	1896	1896	
Beaumont	1	13	1	25	10	3	13	13	2	35	30	288	385	23	7	50	348	404	404	647	
Beaumont	1	12	2	37	13	4	99	116	1	43	24	305	407	11	6	30	466	513	513	699	
Beaumont	1	1	1	2	45	19	1	10	30	1	100	135	18	9	50	298	328	328	313	313	
Beaumont	3	25	3	108	75	5	153	235	3	53	24	100	397	10	10	90	722	822	822	1057	
Beaumont	1	7	2	31	25	100	125	3	30	19	15	52	284	14	5	9	275	392	392	414	
Beaumont	1	10	2	50	149	3	7	10	3	27	40	208	288	6	96	82	388	479	479	489	
Beaumont	2	23	2	56	149	20	101	270	1	89	18	797	836	32	353	144	2854	3033	3263	3263	
Beaumont	2	9	1	40	11	1	184	190	5	51	12	379	442	50	78	53	469	532	532	728	
Total	25	217	32	775	598	40	1087	1658	43	675	376	351	5748	7140	330	1301	88	183	1368	14462	
Total Last Year	19	193	36	865	465	80	957	1709	42	645	424	362	5240	6690	346	707	73	190	1465	13205	
Increase	6	21	4	90	63	40	130	51	1	30	152	508	450	504	15	7	3818	3355	48	1257	
Decrease																					

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2.—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities
Weatherford District

CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Lay Activities—Number of Brotherhoods	Lay Activities—Number of Members	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods	Stewardship Committees	No. in Fellowship Committees	Grand Total Table 2				
	Church Papers Taken—General Organ	Church Papers Taken—Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Courses	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Other Purposes							Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Lay Activities—Number of Brotherhoods	Lay Activities—Number of Members	
Aledo.....	1	8	1	17	175	17	18	2	12	12	6	65	80	1	1	8	5	10	86	122	1	57	200	1	1	122	86	122	122	
Azie.....	1	6	1	20	18	12	12	2	11	11	14	136	136	6	3	2	5	10	85	100	1	10	200	1	1	100	85	100	100	
Gordon and Santo.....	1	6	1	18	18	80	80	4	8	8	6	196	196	12	6	6	6	96	578	680	1	3	680	1	1	680	578	680	680	
Gratford.....	1	7	3	90	90	147	255	3	25	25	12	300	300	10	6	3	3	6	349	358	1	3	358	1	1	358	349	358	358	
Grattan Station.....	15	3	3	38	17	13	30	3	25	41	12	363	448	38	43	3	19	139	150	161	1	57	200	1	1	161	150	161	161	
Grattan Circuit.....	1	21	3	56	67	2	89	3	24	5	5	448	448	38	9	3	14	142	156	161	1	57	200	1	1	161	156	161	161	
Idalia.....	1	1	1	10	10	10	10	3	22	9	4	290	290	29	3	4	4	10	276	290	1	1	290	1	1	290	276	290	290	
Millport.....	1	6	1	10	10	11	155	1	36	30	26	637	729	71	40	6	15	128	1846	2001	1	1	2001	1	1	2001	1846	2001	2001	
New Castle.....	1	8	3	77	62	250	312	2	25	25	28	388	471	11	4	3	10	66	350	428	1	1	428	1	1	428	350	428	428	
Onley Station.....	1	1	1	20	35	25	60	2	20	5	4	178	178	11	4	3	10	66	350	428	1	1	428	1	1	428	350	428	428	
Onley Circuit.....	1	10	1	16	10	48	58	1	10	5	3	60	75	2	8	8	40	30	300	428	1	1	428	1	1	428	300	428	428	
Palo Pinto.....	1	12	1	16	16	5	5	4	29	2	3	197	202	6	1	3	6	30	158	240	1	1	240	1	1	240	158	240	240	
Springtown.....	1	10	1	16	16	5	5	2	19	20	250	280	202	6	1	3	6	30	158	240	1	1	240	1	1	240	158	240	240	
Strawn.....	1	12	1	16	16	5	5	2	19	20	250	280	202	6	1	3	6	30	158	240	1	1	240	1	1	240	158	240	240	
Thurber and Mingus.....	1	1	1	50	60	50	50	2	17	17	160	177	177	7	3	3	6	35	212	248	1	1	248	1	1	248	212	248	248	
Weatherford, First Church.....	3	28	1	108	60	30	100	1	36	18	64	336	450	42	32	3	10	75	473	558	1	1	558	1	1	558	473	558	558	
Weatherford, Courts Memorial.....	1	9	2	42	65	5	85	1	30	20	23	225	268	17	67	7	5	55	197	257	1	1	257	1	1	257	197	257	257	
Weatherford.....	1	9	2	25	25	10	10	6	30	2	2	265	295	2	2	2	22	22	102	126	1	1	126	1	1	126	102	126	126	
Whitt.....	1	9	2	25	25	10	10	6	30	2	2	265	295	2	2	2	22	22	102	126	1	1	126	1	1	126	102	126	126	
Total.....	30	135	28	684	581	56	766	1319	48	455	204	416	5285	294	227	27	109	750	6714	7961	1	57	200	1	1	7961	6714	7961	7961	
Total Last Year.....	22	161	36	982	311	59	732	1102	44	454	350	173	4947	295	199	15	117	991	5770	6876	1	57	200	1	1	6876	5770	6876	6876	
Increase.....	8	26	8	268	270	34	217	4	1	146	243	430	73	1	28	12	8	241	944	1085	1	57	200	1	1	1085	944	1085	1085	
Decrease.....																														

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2.—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities

DISTRICT	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Grand Total Table 2						
	Church Papers Taken— General Organ	Church Papers Taken— Conference Organ	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Depart- ment	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Courses	Amount Raised on Sun- day School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes		Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Lay Activities—number of Brotherhoods	Lay Members	Lay Activities—raised by Brotherhoods	Stewardship Committees	No. in Fellowship Committees
Brownwood	27	354	35	892	413	50	1939	53	631	417	277	5841	7024	215	324	57	169	696	7518	8804	2	73	15	114	17909		
Cisco	16	143	26	855	295	118	1894	42	566	329	110	4945	6241	292	297	36	124	706	16210	17036	1	12	15	114	17046		
Cleburne	16	143	26	855	295	118	1894	42	566	329	110	4945	6241	292	297	36	124	706	16210	17036	1	12	15	114	17046		
Coreana	38	343	36	973	171	3	1487	42	493	179	101	4261	5124	163	178	21	123	852	5491	11033	2	150	446	120	12546		
Fort Worth	54	442	60	1712	2167	136	2486	39	609	511	367	5981	7370	318	499	62	108	1114	2816	26911	10	509	849	54	32433		
Greenville	26	173	21	454	182	26	2069	55	475	275	64	4104	4925	219	214	24	117	490	3810	4387	1	80	195	4	10749		
Greenville	24	245	24	729	620	67	2873	33	554	412	319	4303	5500	246	339	54	182	1957	14636	16164	5	25	434	2	18533		
Greenville	32	261	44	1023	553	49	1687	43	675	376	351	5748	7140	330	1301	88	183	1272	11384	12745	1	65	200	2	144633		
Waco	25	217	32	775	523	48	1687	48	455	204	416	3817	5285	294	227	27	109	790	6714	7961	1	57	200	1	9462		
Weatherford	30	135	28	684	581	56	766	44	6243	3946	279	55807	68990	3006	4665	516	1633	11640	105131	119205	23	973	2123	27	30712876		
Total	294	2474	338	8606	5744	611	10171	17655	441	6243	3946	279	55807	68990	3006	4665	516	1633	11640	105131	119205	23	973	2123	27	30712876	
Total Last Year	273	2234	363	9413	4367	570	9135	14474	439	6167	4447	2424	55558	68646	3328	2875	443	2667	12665	93247	107975	15	717	1158	15	63612812	
Increase	21	240	27	513	1377	41	1036	3181	2	116	355	249	344	322	1816	73	974	1025	11884	11230	8	216	965	12	378		
Decrease																											

Caddo.....	168	178	180	180	175	49	50	10	50	31	125	1222	318	3410	117	3293
Carbono.....	176	178	173	173	150	135	12			107	374	11803	305	14342	85	14257
Casco, First Church.....	504	504	3603	3600	679	679		4		6	3307	10847	1055	20631	260	20371
Casco, Twelfth Street.....	144	106	1031	770	33	161	25					421	218	2322	130	3256
Chas. Co.	186	180	1315	1315	282	105	45			117	656	212	514	3386	123	5480
DeLeon Circuit.....	315	315	2250	2250	400	359	69	16		77	564	60	693	5603	123	1569
DeLeon Circuit.....	112	103	806	721	10	243	71			30	46	264	226	1569	21	3877
Destinona.....	252	252	1800	1900	100	275	45			30	197	70	139	2898	900	15365
Destinona.....	335	335	2400	2400	200	518	36			60	560	10554	5572	22605	2377	20328
Estland.....	560	560	4000	4000	40	624	30			110			132	1037		1957
Estland.....	120	120	865	865	66	173	55			25	10		447	5849		5849
German.....	280	280	2000	2000	21	486	170	11		150	651	1010	447	3180	20	3160
Ponca-Sipe Springs.....	159	150	1141	1072	12	370	81			203	3846	4144	502	14689		14689
Ranger.....	560	560	4000	4000	40	693	400			184	2435	3478	467	10153		10153
Rising Star.....	315	315	2250	2250	17	17				150	223	225	144	1825		1825
Seranton.....	121	121	929	996	61	206	30			10						
Total.....	5160	4920	37092	36423	377	6890	4401	27	465	1792	188	58409	18211	151711	4593	147118
Total Last Year.....	5259	5090	37611	37099	354	6817	4291	31	555	2115	604	58466	12271	122592	2570	120022
Increase.....	90	170	519	676	259	112	278	31	90	323	416	29943	5940	29119	655	27096
Decrease.....																

Cleburne District

Alvarado Circuit.....	265	2000	2000	2000	10	16	10										4300
Alvarado Circuit.....	103	178	700	686	6	6	248			68	88	32	14	4965	35	1450	
Baird-Elis Vista.....	113	113	787	787	7	8	254			30	35	36	3	1468	23	1450	
Baird-Elis Circuit.....	131	131	734	869	8	8	367			58	20	162	147	2488		2488	
Burlington-Crowley.....	394	394	2500	2500	11	11	691			253	20	42	414	9388		2688	
Cleburne, Anglin Street.....	367	371	2500	2500	21	21	691			479	73	363	1220	9369	1487	8182	
Cleburne, Brazos Avenue.....	573	573	4000	4000	12	12	336			40	412	1846	680	12251	185	12251	
Cleburne, South Street.....	250	250	1700	1700	35	35	1120			158	2649	1946	680	3009		3509	
Cleburne, St. Mark's.....	176	176	824	824	11	11	322			6	30	915	87	1989		1989	
Cleburne-Osceola.....	163	163	1200	1200	9	9	348			17	280	2061	148	4205	295	3910	
Cleburne.....	220	220	1500	1500	13	13	884			25	132	2061	415	185	2984	2834	
Glen Rose.....	294	294	2000	2000	8	8	225			12	425	365	312	3510	150	3510	
Grandview Circuit.....	132	93	943	943	8	8	225			92	30	2701	337	1676		1676	
Grandview Circuit.....	142	95	858	831	9	9	307			43	78	467	42	6645	155	6490	
Huckabay Circuit.....	206	208	1500	1446	13	13	306			22	22	667	214	2106		2106	
Joshua Circuit.....	215	208	1500	1446	13	13	306			20	202	239	168	1668		1668	
Morgan-Kopperl.....	176	176	1200	1200	11	12	338			15	45	378	331	3400	58	3342	
Stephenville.....	441	441	3000	3000	26	26	811			42	207	3047	607	5405	42	5363	
Tolar-Lipan.....	234	234	1566	1560	14	14	372			200	270	2169	3245	11422		11422	
Venus.....	264	264	1800	1800	16	4	421			78	240	170	250	2813		2813	
Total.....	5000	4843	33822	34068	300	257	9191			128	732	25768	7645	98508	2836	95572	
Total Last Year.....	4805	4607	34142	32229	118	117	8710			63	1448	25044	8643	96465	2281	94286	
Increase.....	95	236	1839	1839	182	140	481			65	1	124	998	2043	655	1286	
Decrease.....			320														

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3.—Financial
Corsicana District

CHARGE	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conferences—Specials	Golden Cross Fund	On Christian Education	Superannuate	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and	RAISED THIS YEAR						Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
																				Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2							
Barry	114	114	1111	1012	12	12	289	289	198	198	25	25	25	15	210	4	400	446	15	210	216	124	2194	45	2194			
Bloomington	223	223	2100	2100	23	23	589	589	403	403	25	25	25	3	339	263	400	446	3	339	776	348	5935	305	5890			
Chattfield	140	140	2400	2400	14	14	394	394	243	243	25	25	25	3	108	263	5	446	3	108	1338	438	3959	45	3864			
Coleville Station	227	227	2400	2400	23	23	573	573	393	393	26	26	26	9	586	128	114	120	9	586	4367	479	9268	525	8743			
Coolidge Circuit	130	130	1300	1300	12	12	708	708	210	210	812	812	812	175	1000	1000	290	150	364	1000	4601	391	31668	216	5729			
Corsicana, First Church	910	910	5500	5500	17	17	207	207	1375	1375	32	32	32	37	763	61	5	37	404	10249	4401	3981	31668	60	31668			
Corsicana, Eleventh Avenue	219	219	1800	1800	23	23	577	577	497	497	22	22	22	5	150	15	35	30	150	763	442	198	4418	175	11011			
Corsicana, North	114	114	1500	1500	11	11	248	248	100	100	81	81	81	21	120	67	35	191	324	120	6752	379	11186	448	11011			
Dawson	227	227	2000	2000	23	23	573	573	393	393	22	22	22	5	150	15	35	191	324	120	6752	379	11186	175	11011			
Enhouse	120	120	1400	1400	12	12	303	303	208	208	81	81	81	21	120	67	35	191	324	120	6752	379	11186	448	11011			
Eureka	70	70	800	800	7	7	177	177	120	120	1	1	1	1	299	20	45	23	267	299	1934	244	3761	175	3313			
Frost	227	227	2400	2432	23	23	573	573	393	393	50	50	50	14	299	20	45	23	267	299	1934	244	3761	175	3313			
Groesbeck	360	360	3000	3000	36	36	907	907	600	622	400	400	400	14	299	20	45	23	267	299	1934	244	3761	175	3313			
Kerens Station	227	227	2000	2000	23	23	573	573	393	393	18	18	18	2	74	123	65	78	6151	980	2105	363	5071	100	5071			
Kerens Circuit	70	70	700	700	7	7	177	177	121	121	24	24	24	2	74	123	65	78	6151	980	2105	363	5071	100	5071			
Kirwin	100	100	1025	875	10	10	253	253	173	173	20	20	20	18	109	18	7	10	109	379	103	111	1536	88	1448			
Mertens	187	187	1700	1489	19	19	470	470	324	324	162	162	162	18	109	18	7	10	109	379	103	111	1536	88	1448			
Mexia Station	60	60	1200	1000	6	6	154	154	106	106	41	41	41	10	109	33	34	24	109	379	103	111	1536	88	1448			
Mexia-McKinney	60	60	1200	1000	6	6	154	154	106	106	41	41	41	10	109	33	34	24	109	379	103	111	1536	88	1448			
Pardon	117	117	994	994	12	12	295	295	202	202	174	174	174	38	206	33	34	174	206	33	34	174	206	33	34			
Rice	100	100	1800	1800	19	19	481	481	328	328	36	36	36	15	109	33	34	24	109	379	103	111	1536	88	1448			
Richland	100	100	1250	1250	10	10	253	253	173	173	26	26	26	14	109	33	34	24	109	379	103	111	1536	88	1448			
Thornton	114	114	1500	1525	11	11	288	288	197	197	25	25	25	14	109	33	34	24	109	379	103	111	1536	88	1448			
Wortham	187	187	1800	1800	19	19	470	470	324	324	25	25	25	38	206	33	34	174	206	33	34	174	206	33	34			
Total	5078	4880	46885	43693	510	420	12828	9487	8789	6515	1730	300	300	247	329	2405	1578	2965	35370	50350	12848	1164	161635	4698	146404			
Total Last Year	4975	4772	47554	45266	486	467	12653	10364	8613	7363	1888	100	225	387	1390	2009	2210	2965	27276	1600	29245	13468	151103	4698	146404			
Increase	103	108	669	1573	24	47	775	857	176	848	158	200	200	140	1061	396	632	297	8094	21105	620	21696	6466	15231				

Fort Worth District

Arlington	408	408	3600	3600	1132	1132	1132	1132	775	775	400	400	400	138	138	75	498	1300	1963	4396	1469	16194	398	15806
Arlington Heights	340	340	3000	3000	707	707	707	707	485	485	26	26	26	14	14	100	438	1000	1963	15086	1180	24090	2083	22007
Boulvard	330	330	3000	3000	754	754	754	754	517	517	127	127	127	33	33	101	433	126	965	10772	767	17902	480	21742
BrookPark-Benbrook	34	34	700	700	47	47	47	47	33	33	6	6	6	8	8	50	8	8	74	68	137	1220	480	17422
Total	1088	1088	10600	10600	3663	3663	3663	3663	2600	2600	700	700	700	69	69	226	1044	2600	4000	10772	3663	12200	15231	15231

567	567	567	5000	1744	1744	1744	811	122	257	1000	815	378	18,447	6863	427,35	1500	41,225	
145	145	145	1500	194	194	194	28	18	16	95	15	20	525	530	427,35	1500	41,225	
133	133	133	1350	283	283	283	130	16	16	50	7	33	128	524	2895	951	29,75	
136	136	136	1500	188	188	188	130	20	20	32	7	15	117	1899	2465	90	40,05	
112	112	112	850	236	236	236	152	20	20	68	30	50	225	307	3266	90	24,55	
90	90	90	1105	188	188	188	130	33	33	100	49	49	410	734	3266	90	24,55	
816	816	816	7200	3865	3865	2655	4070	117	336	68	7110	1153	27,990	7700	91,058	1000	90,058	
138	138	138	1225	94	94	65	55	15	15	15	60	60	125	463	2834	125	27,09	
52	52	52	700	82	82	71	71	12	12	15	66	5	60	407	2834	125	14,60	
204	204	204	2000	471	477	323	50	39	39	120	10	20	931	7091	7091	67	70,91	
204	204	204	1800	283	283	194	194	23	23	120	13	20	687	3872	3872	67	38,72	
272	272	272	2400	471	471	323	60	25	25	120	13	20	687	966	949	6310	6310	
172	172	172	1500	235	235	152	25	9	9	378	35	35	238	3668	3668	172	34,86	
340	340	340	3300	660	660	453	453	33	33	378	35	35	238	6340	453	14,581	14,581	
249	249	249	2400	330	330	226	226	25	25	92	49	40	258	7229	1296	689	12,184	
170	170	170	1500	707	707	485	485	22	22	92	70	75	2652	616	3430	32	33,98	
311	311	311	2750	719	719	481	481	25	25	37	70	75	2652	1181	9000	36	9000	
320	320	320	3000	2263	2263	1590	1590	25	75	398	1080	1221	798	10817	2975	35,096	7521	
444	444	444	3000	377	377	239	81	8	8	367	10	94	797	2050	645	125	69,06	
283	283	283	2500	283	283	239	239	8	8	367	10	94	797	2243	804	7031	1300	9,352
170	170	170	2000	283	283	239	239	8	8	367	10	94	797	5244	802	10,552	1300	8,763
249	249	249	2300	317	317	239	239	14	14	157	70	70	127	2638	1185	9313	550	8,763
320	320	320	3000	330	330	430	430	14	14	157	70	70	127	2509	226	7722	218	7504
204	204	204	2300	330	330	226	226	22	22	25	58	58	1851	2509	226	7722	218	7504
7223	7223	68700	68700	18854	18854	12916	7496	1013	765	3830	11260	4735	77000	119825	32433	364316	9356	35,4960
6000	6000	64672	64672	17807	17807	12720	9220	79	2391	4621	16145	3646	67088	87693	28968	333857	7650	320,207
1223	1203	4128	3897	1047	1046	196	295	92	1626	791	4885	1089	9912	22132	3465	30307	1706	287,53

Gatesville District

235	235	1500	1500	309	309	309	45	10	35	50	46	125	475	285	194	3279	1500	32,79	
235	235	1450	1450	104	104	104	43	8	8	50	46	70	691	950	182	4096	1500	40,96	
120	120	965	1015	342	342	100	33	8	8	8	12	83	210	197	143	2150	950	21,50	
400	400	1100	1100	299	299	178	88	45	45	100	10	40	320	368	103	1809	950	18,09	
470	470	3000	3000	855	855	587	131	8	8	100	268	257	884	207	249	2621	950	26,21	
310	310	800	795	172	172	117	77	7	7	19	7	9	884	1188	620	8442	950	8,442	
310	310	2100	2100	684	684	331	469	6	6	16	10	121	735	2413	418	1784	950	17,84	
125	125	1715	1715	427	427	200	293	9	9	56	5	50	146	14	136	1536	950	15,36	
115	115	1800	1745	256	256	176	176	6	6	47	6	33	886	422	217	4082	950	4,082	
110	110	900	900	299	299	125	205	11	11	70	5	60	363	653	90	2390	950	2,390	
180	180	126	800	780	780	780	80	14	14	70	5	30	363	368	236	2221	2160	3,224	
110	110	815	815	256	256	176	176	10	10	55	5	60	363	175	352	2160	950	2,160	
310	310	2000	2000	598	598	284	412	15	15	55	5	78	350	944	280	3544	1000	3,544	
305	305	305	2500	684	684	315	469	9	9	55	5	87	402	822	290	4876	1000	4,876	
100	100	110	790	256	256	176	176	10	10	30	10	18	51	1710	235	2010	1000	2,010	
100	100	100	800	115	115	176	37	5	5	10	5	18	200	685	238	2010	1000	2,010	
185	185	1250	1250	207	207	236	153	8	8	30	7	27	902	163	153	3050	2005	3,050	
180	180	87	700	600	600	4	4	11	11	30	7	79	902	506	151	1668	1668	1,668	
240	240	159	1045	427	427	140	176	8	8	37	7	43	173	822	194	2072	2072	2,072	
150	150	240	2000	227	227	293	130	5	5	300	300	95	885	632	194	5337	5337	5,337	
150	150	1000	1000	128	128	176	88	5	5	25	12	35	394	294	2265	2265	2,265	2,265	
4330	4330	30630	29861	8546	8546	5868	3355	190	260	961	403	1772	9022	13871	4904	75160	604	74,556	
4500	4165	30670	30160	8349	8349	5964	3422	228	1180	585	586	2006	8921	11067	5138	73175	1029	72,146	
165	165	40	299	67	67	96	87	38	926	366	193	324	101	2804	234	1985	425	2410	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3.—Financial
Weatherford District

CHARGE	RAISED THIS YEAR										Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year											
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid				Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conferences—Specials	Clean Cross Fund	On Christian Education	Superannuate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects		
Aledo.....	120	920	920	920	4	4	257	132	177	90	21			6	11	9	30	176	332	122	1968	20	1968	
Azie.....	125	850	850	850	4	4	282	175	193	100					50	35	30	329	33	112	1719		1699	
Eliasville.....	230	1800	2050	2050	6	6	360	360	247	247					25	50	50	477	109	760	4845	8	4845	
Gordon and Santo.....	150	1100	1100	1100	4	4	282	232	193	193					25	50	50	300	153	358	3063		3060	
Grafton.....	205	1700	1700	1700	5	5	384	225	263	175	25				530	360	360	367	1076	171	4321		2921	
Graham Station.....	460	3600	3600	3600	20	20	1333	1333	914	914	900				15	55	28	368	276	122	4324		1824	
Graham Circuit.....	180	1400	1400	1400	5	5	333	200	228	140	35				64	85	58	204	453	376	2883		2884	
Loving.....	140	1075	1127	1127	4	4	282	197	194	135	38				377	11	32	85	1093	206	2939	83	2959	
Mineral Wells.....	125	900	863	863	3	3	282	93	193	63	16				349	65	90	4162	2892	2156	20451	47	20559	
New Castle.....	320	2200	2200	2200	13	13	871	500	597	392	43				5	15	150	1460	1365	738	8051		8276	
Olney Station.....	390	3000	3000	3000	13	13	871	500	597	392	43				5	15	150	1460	1365	738	8051		8276	
Olney Circuit.....	130	1500	1500	1500	5	5	360	230	247	130	22				10	10	35	42	56	130	1244		1244	
Paco Pico.....	140	1200	1200	1200	4	4	307	307	210	210	35				10	15	75	638	470	298	3410	320	3090	
Springtown.....	130	1100	1100	1100	5	5	333	176	228	100	25				25	10	73	400	520	201	2760	90	2670	
Truba.....	150	1500	1500	1500	4	4	307	81	210	54	25				100	100	132	343	1641	249	4319	25	4319	
Truba and Mingus.....	435	3800	3800	3800	20	20	1333	63	177	42	10				138	40	88	2063	1777	658	10165		10165	
Weatherford First Church.....	225	1800	1800	1800	5	5	384	240	263	165	28				11	4	28	173	166	342	3654		2129	
Weatherford Courts Memorial.....	140	1500	1500	1500	4	4	308	102	210	68	15				2	10	32	200	406	136	2129		2129	
Weatherford.....	100	600	579	579	3	3	154	76	108	52	6				2	10	32	200	33	83	1148		1148	
Total.....	4550	35295	35394	35394	146	146	10256	7839	7099	5362	1790	281	225	56	1402	682	2568	17149	12851	9466	101109	583	100662	
Total Last Year.....	4806	4414	33908	33908	197	197	9914	8573	7082	3933	3117	281	313	326	2340	6349	2792	18631	42441	7976	139065	3411	135654	
Increase.....	44	920	514	514	51	51	342	741	53	571	1367	281	259	98	5667	294	1482	29590	1490	37856	2818	34992		
Decrease.....																								

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3.—Financial
Recapitulation

DISTRICT	RAISED THIS YEAR														Grand Total for Year									
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Praeher in Charge—Assessed	Praeher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials	Golden Cross Fund		On Christian Education	Superannuate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2	Total	Less Items Reported Twice
Brownwood	5250	5006	43982	42815	250	240	11731	8480	8047	5712	996	99	253	260	4209	324	2757	20194	59708	9841	153821	2322	151499	
Cisco	5060	4920	37092	36423	377	339	10002	5558	6860	4401	836	99	27	465	1792	186	1894	17245	98711	18211	153711	4393	147118	
Cleburne	5000	4843	33822	34068	300	257	9191	6698	6876	4619	732	128	27	53	1038	693	1394	12645	96578	7645	172799	2336	65572	
Corsicana	5078	4880	49885	43693	510	420	12928	9487	8789	6515	1730	300	247	329	2405	1978	2098	35376	50350	12848	364316	11164	161635	
Fort Worth	7223	7223	68700	68700	...	...	18854	18854	12916	12916	7499	148	1013	765	3830	11269	1775	7000	119823	32433	75160	9356	354960
Gatesville	4500	4330	30630	29861	230	227	8546	4928	5868	3335	739	5	190	200	307	1707	1755	6092	13377	4904	75160	804	74556	
Georgetown	5019	4784	37935	37082	568	486	10124	8942	6935	6181	1882	5	359	5119	2743	1891	4734	20854	21436	10879	125877	5449	119144	
Waco	6000	6006	48673	49015	547	538	14419	13789	9883	9432	1728	25	140	275	1472	2367	3404	33888	75450	18353	218658	5066	213592	
Waxahachie	4727	4727	38146	39026	358	358	11581	11581	7873	7873	127	57	257	257	1402	639	2568	17149	39584	14212	149745	5307	144238	
Weatherford	4550	4505	35285	35394	146	146	10256	7832	7029	5362	1750	281	56	56	1402	639	2568	17149	12851	9466	101103	593	100662	
Total	52507	51224	421166	416077	3286	3011	117532	97149	80576	66346	19016	749	326	8463	21165	21063	29344	269756	470250	138492	1611204	47590	1562976	
Total Last Year	51498	49799	419173	409976	5283	4659	112415	92659	80410	65391	25498	1882	360	27440	20804	35094	25394	254476	379792	124001	1521056	32537	1488629	
Increase	1009	1425	1987	6101	3002	1648	5117	4490	166	955	6178	1123	254	43	361	14001	3750	12280	90458	14491	90148	15053	74347	
Decrease																								

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment
Brownwood District

CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Balinger	\$ 2,280.00	\$ 1,376.88	\$ 903.12
Bangs	1,925.00	391.50	1,533.50
Blanket	1,400.00	22.00	1,378.00
Bronte	1,450.00	195.50	1,254.50
Brownwood - Central	2,850.00	300.00	2,550.00
Brownwood, First Church	3,762.00	1,111.91	2,650.09
Coleman, First Church	3,000.00	3,000.00	
Coleman Circuit	1,350.00	310.70	1,039.30
Comanche	2,500.00	1,407.00	2,093.00
Comanche Circuit	1,511.00	126.50	1,384.50
Drasco - Pumphrey	883.00	445.07	437.93
Gustine - Lamkin	1,500.00	343.05	156.95
Indian Creek	1,025.00	432.00	593.00
May	1,350.00	248.00	1,102.00
Norton	1,075.00	310.65	764.35
Novice	1,050.00	131.86	918.14
Proctor	1,200.00	135.00	1,065.00
Robert Lee	1,475.00	365.50	1,109.50
Rockwood - Gouldbusk	1,315.00	279.94	1,035.06
Santa Anna	2,280.00	1,146.00	1,134.00
Talpa - Crews	1,300.00	122.50	1,177.50
Winchell	700.00	162.50	537.50
Wingate	890.00	45.00	845.00
Winters	2,280.00	563.20	1,716.80
Totals	\$ 40,351.00	\$ 12,972.26	\$ 27,378.74

Cisco District

Breckenridge	\$ 4,140.00	\$ 4,140.00	
Bulloch	600.00	51.00	549.00
Bunyan	1,500.00	22.54	1,477.46
Caddo	1,380.00	442.72	937.28
Carbon	1,430.00	275.55	1,154.45
Cisco - First	4,140.00	86.50	4,053.50
Cisco - 12th St.	1,100.00	59.50	1,040.50
Cross Cut	1,380.00	294.00	1,086.00
De Leon	2,300.00	331.00	1,969.00
De Leon Circuit	900.00	25.00	875.00
Desdemona	1,920.00	277.60	1,642.40
Dublin	2,415.00	108.00	2,307.00
Eastland	4,600.00	1,163.00	3,437.00
Eolian	1,040.00	195.85	844.15
Gorman	1,725.00	1,149.85	575.15
Pioneer - Sipe Springs	1,629.00	43.00	1,586.00
Ranger	4,485.00	721.25	3,763.75
Rising Star	1,850.00	345.00	1,505.00
Scranton	1,488.00	33.00	1,455.00
Totals	\$ 40,022.00	\$ 9,764.36	\$ 30,257.64

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment
Cleburne District

NAME OF CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Alvarado	\$ 1,714.00	\$ 1,343.70	\$ 370.30
Alvarado Circuit	800.00	172.50	627.50
Bluffdale	972.00	8.50	963.50
Blum and Rio Vista	903.00	32.50	870.50
Burleson	1,445.00	244.67	1,200.33
Cleburne - Anglin St.	2,400.00	1,174.00	1,226.00
Cleburne - Brazos Ave.	1,625.00	236.50	1,388.50
Cleburne - Main St.	4,570.00	2,661.66	1,908.34
Cleburne - St. Marks		54.50	
Covington	2,194.00	189.50	2,040.50
Glen Rose	2,257.00	163.00	2,094.00
Godley	710.00	27.00	683.00
Granbury	2,087.00	297.50	1,789.50
Granbury Circuit	1,119.00	206.68	912.32
Grandview	2,057.00	430.00	1,627.00
Grandview Circuit	992.50	199.25	793.25
Huckabay	685.00	20.00	665.00
Joshua - Bono	1,325.50	328.73	996.77
Morgan and Kopperl	1,800.00	37.16	1,762.84
Stephenville	2,743.00	541.30	2,201.70
Tolar & Tipan	1,050.00	96.00	954.00
Venus	1,714.00	269.35	1,444.65
Totals	\$ 35,163.00	\$ 8,734.00	\$ 26,488.50

Corsicana District

Barry	\$ 900.00	\$ 2.00	\$ 898.00
Blooming Grove	2,000.00	1,087.00	913.00
Chatfield	1,340.00	119.00	1,221.00
Cooledge	2,650.00		2,650.00
Cooledge Circuit	1,475.00	116.62	1,358.38
Corsicana - Eleventh Ave.	2,016.00	220.94	1,795.06
Corsicana - First Church	5,000.00	4,000.00	1,000.00
Corsicana, North Side	300.00	150.75	149.25
Dawson	1,954.00	67.00	1,887.00
Emhouse	1,400.00	20.00	1,380.00
Eureka	475.00	44.56	430.44
Frost	2,566.00	158.00	2,408.00
Goresbeck	3,300.00	502.80	2,797.20
Kerens	1,780.00	558.50	1,221.50
Kerens Circuit	725.00	163.00	562.00
Kirven	1,100.00	20.00	1,080.00
Mertens	1,970.00		1,970.00
Mexia - First Church	5,500.00	2,550.00	2,950.00
Mexia - McKinney St.	610.00	122.00	488.00
Purdon and Harmony	1,030.00	32.75	997.25
Rice	2,000.00	220.00	1,800.00
Richland	940.00	62.00	878.00
Thornton	1,534.00	38.00	1,496.00
Wortham	1,980.00	30.00	1,950.00
Totals	\$ 44,545.00	\$ 10,264.92	\$ 34,280.08

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment
Fort Worth District

NAME OF CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Arlington	\$ 4,080.00	\$ 355.00	\$ 3,725.00
Eules	1,200.00	232.87	967.13
Everman - Kennedale	800.00	187.18	612.82
Ft. Worth—Arlington Hts.	500.00	500.00	
Boulevard	2,808.00	436.46	2,371.54
College Heights		105.00	
Diamond Hill	1,320.00	200.00	1,120.00
Englewood	330.00	46.00	284.00
First Church	6,663.00	7,425.00	
Forest Hill	858.00	28.00	830.00
Glen Garden	330.00	15.00	315.00
Glenwood	2,192.00	65.50	2,126.50
Hemphill Hts.	2,652.00	589.75	2,053.25
Highland Park	2,240.00	232.80	2,007.20
Missouri Ave.	2,770.00	225.50	2,544.50
Mulkey Mem.	3,500.00	925.00	2,575.00
Polytechnic	4,044.00	1,359.73	2,684.27
Sagamore	2,650.00	475.00	2,165.00
Sycamore	1,344.00	1,344.00	
Sylvania Hts.	1,966.00	341.00	1,625.00
Trinity	2,240.00	351.00	1,889.00
Weatherford St.	1,730.00	50.00	1,680.00
Grapevine		100.00	
Handley	2,192.00	382.00	1,810.00
Haslett	1,200.00	252.00	948.00
Mansfield	1,680.00	1.00	1,679.00
Brooklyn Heights		50.00	
Totals	\$ 56,279.00	\$ 20,283.79	\$ 37,012.21
Gatesville District			
Carlton	\$ 1,250.00	\$ 235.02	\$ 1,014.98
Clifton	1,860.00	458.50	1,401.50
Crawford	1,600.00	31.00	1,569.00
Duffau	844.00	8.00	836.00
Fairy	1,000.00	48.50	951.50
Gatesville	3,360.00	405.25	2,954.75
Gatesville Circuit	1,000.00	46.11	953.89
Hamilton	2,270.00	31.00	2,239.00
Hamilton Circuit	975.00	74.50	900.50
Hico	1,760.00	176.78	1,583.22
Iredell	995.00	10.00	985.00
Ireland	1,000.00	142.00	858.00
Jonesboro	1,115.00	79.40	1,035.60
McGregor	2,600.00	80.57	2,519.43
Meridian	1,830.00	91.25	1,738.75
Moody	2,290.00	117.00	2,173.00
Moody Circuit	750.00	10.00	740.00
Mosheim	1,200.00	39.00	1,161.00
Oglesby	1,500.00	72.00	1,428.00
Pearl	645.00	80.00	565.00
Turnersville	1,350.00	139.50	1,210.50
Valley Mills	1,600.00	653.25	946.75
Walton Springs	950.00	30.00	920.00
Totals	\$ 33,744.00	\$ 3,058.63	\$ 30,685.37

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment
Georgetown District

CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Bartlett	\$ 2,780.00	\$ 200.00	\$ 2,580.00
Belton	2,865.00	309.50	2,555.50
Copperas Cove	1,120.00	180.00	940.00
Florence	924.00	14.00	910.00
Georgetown	3,490.00	3,490.00	
Granger, First Church	2,225.00	1,097.50	1,127.95
Holland	800.00	813.00	
Hutto - Jonah	687.00	20.00	667.00
Jarrell	1,100.00	312.65	787.35
Killeen	2,220.00	514.00	1,706.00
Midway	850.00	269.08	580.92
Nolanville	817.00	99.00	718.00
Oenaville	900.00	112.00	788.00
Rogers	2,200.00	106.75	2,093.25
Round Rock and Weir	573.00	10.00	563.00
Salado	900.00	189.00	711.00
Taylor	397.00	640.05	3,329.95
Temple, First Church	4,675.00	3,502.80	1,172.20
Seventh St.	2,198.00	32.75	2,165.25
Thrall and Lawrence	200.00		200.00
Troy and Pendleton	170.00	58.00	1,642.00
Totals	\$ 37,194.00	\$ 11,969.63	\$ 25,237.37

Waco District

Abbott and Vaughan	\$ 1,700.00	\$ 160.50	\$ 1,539.50
Aquilla	950.00		950.00
Big Hill and Ben Hur	1,688.00	285.66	1,402.34
Birome - Erath	500.00		500.00
Bosqueville	1,694.00	92.00	1,602.00
Bruceville	1,850.00	136.50	1,713.50
China Springs	1,544.00	34.00	1,510.00
Eddy	1,012.00	374.00	638.00
Hewitt and Spring Valley	1,687.00	61.50	1,625.50
Hubbard	2,812.00	695.13	2,116.87
Lorena	1,687.50	409.50	1,278.00
Malone	1,700.00	45.00	1,655.00
Mart	3,375.00	40.00	3,335.00
Mount Calm	1,375.00	196.00	1,179.00
Penelope	1,775.00	226.32	1,548.68
Prairie Hill and Kirk	1,900.00	343.15	1,556.85
Waco - Austin Ave.	6,750.00	5,130.24	1,619.76
Clay Ave.	1,800.00	347.00	1,453.00
First Church	4,218.00	1,557.90	2,660.10
Herring Ave.	2,250.00	126.00	2,124.00
St. John's	3,712.00	345.27	3,366.73
Wesley	2,025.00	106.00	1,919.00
West	1,350.00	217.91	1,113.09
Whitney	2,325.00	352.00	1,973.00
Totals	\$ 51,679.50	\$ 11,281.58	\$ 40,397.92

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment
Waxahachie District

CHARGES	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Balance to Be Paid	Total Amount Paid to Date
Bardwell	\$ 1,205.00	\$ 172.00	\$ 1,033.00
Bethel	1,473.00	100.00	1,373.00
Boyce	675.00	271.00	304.00
Britton	1,266.00	147.35	1,118.65
Bynum - Brandon	1,700.00	226.50	1,473.50
Colliers - Falls	475.00	72.25	402.75
Ellis	908.75	17.00	891.75
Ennis	4,050.00	1,766.80	2,283.20
Ferris	1,687.00	513.50	1,173.50
Forrester - Nash	1,525.00	60.00	1,465.00
Hillsboro - First Church Line St.	4,500.00	900.00	3,600.00
Italy	1,950.00	91.00	1,859.00
Itasca	2,125.00	250.55	1,874.45
Maypearl	2,360.00	577.25	1,782.75
Midlothian	1,516.25	153.75	1,362.50
Milford	2,812.00	1,808.50	1,003.50
Palmer - Bristol	1,785.00	62.00	1,723.00
Red Oak	2,050.00	136.00	1,914.00
Waxahachie	1,460.00	940.50	519.50
Waxahachie Circuit	4,500.00	2,550.00	1,950.00
Waxahachie Circuit	1,800.00	168.35	1,631.65
Totals	\$ 41,823.00	\$ 11,084.30	\$ 30,738.70

Weatherford District

Aledo	\$ 1,230.00	\$ 84.00	\$ 1,146.00
Azle	1,315.00	493.50	821.50
Eliasville	1,660.00	1,323.00	332.00
Gordon - Santo	1,450.00	241.00	1,209.00
Graford	1,792.00	159.58	1,632.42
Graham	4,025.00	3,751.35	273.65
Graham Circuit	1,540.00	245.00	1,295.00
Loving	1,300.00	637.10	662.90
Millsap	1,205.00	141.75	1,063.25
Mineral Wells	4,500.00	1,091.42	3,408.58
Newcastle	1,850.00	602.00	1,248.00
Olney	2,675.00	870.50	1,804.50
Olney Circuit	1,225.00	134.00	1,091.00
Palo Pinto	1,225.00	131.69	1,093.31
Springtown	1,365.00	380.70	984.30
Strawn	2,400.00	237.53	2,162.47
Thurber - Mingus	975.00	76.50	898.50
Weatherford - Coutts Mem. First Church		184.65	
Weatherford Circuit	3,425.00	427.19	2,997.81
Whitt	1,160.00	240.50	919.50
Whitt	710.00	209.00	501.00
Totals	\$ 37,027.00	\$ 11,666.96	\$ 25,544.69

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment
Recapitulation

NAME OF DISTRICT	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Brownwood	\$ 40,351.00	\$ 12,972.26	\$ 27,378.74
Cisco	40,022.00	9,764.36	30,257.64
Cleburne	35,163.00	8,734.00	26,483.50
Corsicana	44,545.00	10,264.92	34,280.08
Ft. Worth	56,279.00	20,283.79	37,012.21
Gatesville	33,744.00	3,058.63	30,685.37
Georgetown	37,194.00	11,969.63	25,237.37
Waco	51,679.00	11,281.58	40,397.92
Waxahachie	41,823.00	11,084.30	30,738.70
Weatherford	37,027.00	11,666.96	25,544.69

Texas Woman's College

FORT WORTH, TEXAS

Offers Courses Leading to B.A., B.S., and B.M. Degrees

DO YOU KNOW

- THAT Texas Woman's College had over 600 students last year?
- THAT T. W. C. had more students, according to enrollment doing graduate work in the great universities last year than any woman's college in the South? A very good test as to interest in scholarship?
- THAT Liberal Arts and Fine Arts courses are so balanced at T. W. C. as to combine scholarship and culture.
- THAT Emphasis is placed on the development of leadership at T. W. C.?
- THAT Going to college is not a social lark, but serious business?
- THAT A student can take her A. B. Degree from T. W. C. and in nine months take an A. M. from Columbia? You can do no more at any other institution.

Write office for literature or
Telephone 5-3046.

H. E. STOUT, President.

The Depository
of the
Central Texas Conference



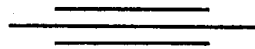
Progressive in Policy
Efficient in Service
Conservative in Management

MEMBER
FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM

The First State Bank
of Corsicana, Texas

Men's Fine Wear

Whenever
You're in
Fort Worth—



Make Your
Headquarters at

Washer Brothers

LEON GROSS,
President

E. J. WHITE,
Vice President